

1870 CENSUS  
TOWN OF LEXINGTON AND TOWNSHIP OF LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA  
Transcribed, corrected, and annotated by Edwin L. Dooley, Jr.  
(Updated 19 July 2012)

The National Archives, National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration, Washington. National Archives Microfilm Publication Microcopy No. 593, Population Schedules of the Eighth Census of the United States, 1870.

1. The spelling of many names has been corrected by the editor. For names as they appear in the Census, reader should consult the original record.

2. Birth and death dates have been added from independent sources listed in "Sources Cited in Endnotes," which follows the Census record. Ages given in the original Census are often wrong and should be compared with birth and death dates.

3. Groupings follow those in the Census schedule. Groupings indicate family groups or persons residing in the same household; however, the order of names does not necessarily indicate relationships.

4. This Census study is the continuation of a similar study of the 1860 Lexington Census. Where the same name appears in each Census, an informational endnote can be found in the 1860 Census, with a cross-reference appearing in the 1870 Census. Where a name appears only in the 1870 Census, the informational endnote will be found in the 1870 Census.

*5. The informational endnotes in this Census study are updated periodically. For comments, additions, corrections, or suggestions, direct correspondence to Col. Edwin L. Dooley, Jr., c/o VMI Archives, Preston Library, VMI, Lexington, VA 24450.*

6. **KEY:** **N** = Number assigned by editor; **HH**=Household numbered in the schedules; **S** = sex (**M** = male, **F** = female); **R** = race (**W** = White, **B** = Black, **M** = Mulatto); **B** = birthplace.

=====

TOWN OF LEXINGTON

<u>N</u>	<u>HH</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>S/R</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>DIED</u>
1	1	Campbell, Samuel J. <sup>1</sup>	42	M/W	Merchant (dry goods)	VA		
2		“ William Stevens <sup>2</sup>	17	M/W		VA	1853	1889
3		“ John Hammond <sup>3</sup>	15	M/W		VA	1855	
4		“ Eleanor Conrad <sup>4</sup>	10	F/W		VA	1858	1942
5		“ M. K.	7	F/W		VA		
6		“ M. L.	1	F/W		VA		
7		“ Maria S. Hammond <sup>5</sup>	35	F/W				
8	2	McCrum, James Thaddeus <sup>6</sup>	36	M/W	Druggist	PA	1834	1897
9		“ Harriet Newell White <sup>7</sup>	33	F/W		VA		1875

10		“ Jane Watt <sup>8</sup>	8	F/W		VA	1861
11		“ Hugh W. <sup>9</sup>	5	M/W		VA	1864
12		“ Mary M. <sup>10</sup>	1	F/W		VA	1868
13		Poindexter, Kate	65	F/B	Cook	VA	
14		McCrum, R. Barton <sup>11</sup>	23	M/W	Druggist	PA	
15	3	White, William G. <sup>12</sup>	59	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA	1811 1888
16		“ Margaret E. <sup>13</sup>	25	F/W		VA	1844 1929
17		“ Ann Elizabeth <sup>14</sup>	18	F/W		VA	
18		“ Clara <sup>15</sup>	15	F/W	At school	VA	
19		“ Robert <sup>16</sup>	12	M/W	At school	VA	1856 1937
20	4	McClung, James Wilson <sup>17</sup>	65	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	VA	1805 1874
21		“ Phebe Alexander Paxton <sup>18</sup>	51	F/W		VA	1810 1872
22		“ Edie J. <sup>19</sup>	31	F/W		VA	1815 1898
23	5	McClung, J. McD	28	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	VA	
24	6	Myers, John Daniel <sup>20</sup>	28	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	VA	1814 1915
25		“ Martha Holman <sup>21</sup>	27	F/W		VA	1842 1915
26		“ George Holman <sup>22</sup>	4	M/W		VA	1866 1891
27		“ J. H.	3	M/W		VA	
28		“ Martha Blain	1	F/W		VA	1869 1871
29	7	Cameron, E.	57	M/W		VA	
30		“ M.	21	F/W		VA	
31		“ E.	18	F/W		VA	
32		“ S.	12	F/W	At school	VA	
33	8	Steele, Joseph Grigsby. <sup>23</sup>	42	M/W	Lawyer	VA	1827 1886
34		“ Isabella Paxton Sterrett <sup>24</sup>	37	F/W		VA	1832 1891
35		“ Emma Lucinda <sup>25</sup>	14	F/W	At school	VA	1856
36		“ Martha Paxton <sup>26</sup>	12	F/W	At school	VA	1857
37		“ J. A.	8	M/W		VA	
38		“ Eva Douglas <sup>27</sup>	4	F/W		VA	1865
39		“ G. E.	5m	F/W		VA	
40		Sterrett, William B.	80	M/W		VA	1871
41	9	Northern, Edward Y. <sup>28</sup>	37	M/W		VA	
42		“ Mary J. Cox <sup>29</sup>	36	F/W		VA	1873
43	10	Lewis, William W. <sup>30</sup>	38	M/W	Retired merchant	VA	
44		“ Annie R. Paine <sup>31</sup>	38	F/W		VA	1831 1880
45		Paine, C.	31	F/W	idiotic	VA	
46		Lewis, M.	41	F/W		VA	
47		Battle, T. E.	22	M/W	Student W. College	AL	
48		Dowens, C. E.	18	M/W	Student W. College	TX	
49		Henderson, A. T.	19	M/W	Student W. College	WV	
50		Houston, P. B.	19	M/W	Student W. College	TX	
51		Taylor, J. W.	20	M/W	Student W. College	AR	
52		Lee, Dicy	65	F/B	Cook	VA	
53		Kenny, Sallie	20	F/B	House servant	VA	
54		Rose, Frank	65	M/B	Labourer	VA	
55		Williams A.	12	M/B	House servant	VA	
56	11	Alexander, Elizabeth <sup>32</sup>	82	F/W		VA	1870

57		“ Mary	50	F/W		VA
58		“ Betty	40	F/W		VA
59		Lacy, J. A.	20	M/W		VA
60		Stonehan E.	23	F/B		VA
61		Johnston, Rose	18	F/B		VA
62		Cansby, R.	82	F/B		VA
63	12 <sup>33</sup>	Charlton, Seaborne O. <sup>34</sup>	59	M/W	House painter	VA 1811 1873
64		“ “Sallie” E. <sup>35</sup>	54	F/W		VA 1814 1878
65		“ William C. <sup>36</sup>	35	M/W	House painter	VA
66		“ Samuel C. <sup>37</sup>	33	M/W	House painter	VA
67	13	Charlton, John Alexander <sup>38</sup>	31	M/W	House painter	VA
68		“ Mary Elizabeth B. K. <sup>39</sup>	24	F/W		VA
69		“ Sarah <sup>40</sup>	22	F/W		VA
70		“ Nancy <sup>41</sup>	20	F/W		VA
71		“ Elizabeth <sup>42</sup>	24	F/W		VA
72		“ Seaborne D. <sup>43</sup>	3	M/W		VA 1866
73		“ J. Burton	1	M/W		VA 1869 1885
74		“ Sarah Ann Lankford <sup>44</sup>	33	F/W		VA
75		“ Catherine L. <sup>45</sup>	2	F/W		VA 1867
76		“ Lula	4m	F/W		VA
77		“ Martha Virginia <sup>46</sup>	30	F/W		VA
78		“ Elizabeth <sup>47</sup>	10	F/W		VA 1860
79		Cunningham, Jane	16	F/B	House servant	VA
80		Welch, Charles	40	M/B	House servant	VA
81	14	Kirkpatrick, James P. <sup>48</sup>	35	M/W	Saddler	VA 1834 1882
82		“ Ann Elizabeth <sup>49</sup>	32	F/W		VA
83		“ Mary “Maggy” E. <sup>50</sup>	10	F/W	At school	VA 1860
84		“ Nora F. <sup>51</sup>	8	F/W		VA 1861
85		“ A. V.	6	F/W		VA
86		“ William S. <sup>52</sup>	4	M/W		VA 1865
87		“ Lizzie S.	2	F/W		VA
88	15	Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth <sup>53</sup>	78	F/W		VA 1792 1875
89	16	Adams, George W. <sup>54</sup>	51	M/W	Saddler	VA
90		“ Elizabeth S. <sup>55</sup>	50	F/W		VA
91		“ Elizabeth <sup>56</sup>	15	F/W	At school	VA 1854
92		“ Susan <sup>57</sup>	12	F/W	At school	VA 1858
93	17	Myers, Henry Houston <sup>58</sup>	26	M/W	Hardware merchant	VA 1843 1901
94		“ Alexander Nelson <sup>59</sup>	5m	M/W		VA 1869 1907
95		“ C. N.	23	F/W		VA
96		“ Susan H. <sup>60</sup>	21	F/W		VA
97		“ Elizabeth P. <sup>61</sup>	19	F/W		VA
98	18	Webb, Phillip W. <sup>62</sup>	40	M/W	Tinner	VA
99		“ Mary Ellen Adams <sup>63</sup>	24	F/W		VA
100	19	Priddy, W. C. <sup>64</sup>	43	M/W	[tinner]	VA
101		“ M. A.	45	F/W		VA
102		“ George Washington <sup>65</sup>	19	M/W		VA
103		“ W. O.	16	M/W		VA

104		Rush, J. V.	15	F/W		VA
105		" M. W.	13	F/W		VA
106		Massie, S.	19	F/W		VA
107	20	Rhodes, William A. C. <sup>66</sup>	52	M/W	Coach maker	VA 1817 1887
108		" Susan Chaplin <sup>67</sup>	48	F/W		VA 1821 1886
109		" Mary <sup>68</sup>	20	F/W		VA
110		" John P. <sup>69</sup>	22	M/W		VA
111		" William A., Jr. <sup>70</sup>	16	M/W		VA
112		Brooks, William	60	M/W	Blacksmith	VA
113	21	Breedlove, Charles S. <sup>71</sup>	62	M/W	Boarding house keeper	VA
114		" Amanda M. <sup>72</sup>	55	F/W		VA
115		Kahle, W.C. <sup>73</sup>	7	F/W		VA
116		Maddison, James	25	M/W	House servant	VA
117		Smith, H.	45	M/B	Cook	VA
118		Chalkley, T.A. <sup>74</sup>	29	M/W	Tanner	VA
119		" S.	23	F/W		VA
120		Kennedy, T. P.	20	F/W		FL
121		Holbrook, E.C.	20	F/W		TN
122		Westbrook, M. L.	19	M/W	At college	TX
123		Hurt, W. H.	20	M/W	At college	TX
124		Rutherford, C. N.	17	M/W	At college	TX
125		Rogers, W. H.	17	M/W	At college	VA
126		Holland, H.	22	M/W	Tanner	VA
127		Breedlove, John W. <sup>75</sup>	36	M/W	Carpenter	VA
128	22	Breedlove, James William <sup>76</sup>	34	M/W	Tailor	VA
129		" Mary Claiborne <sup>77</sup>	40	F/W		VA
130		" William J. C. B. <sup>78</sup>	10	M/W		VA
131		" Claiborne	8	M/W		VA
132		" Sarah E.	32	F/W		VA
133		Chaplin, George <sup>79</sup>	51	M/W	Blacksmith	Eng 1816 1904
134	23	Campbell, Robert <sup>80</sup>	60	M/W	Shoemaker	MD
135		" Mary C. <sup>81</sup>	51	F/W		KY
136	24	Hughes, Abner <sup>82</sup>	80	M/W	Miller	VA
137		" Agnes <sup>83</sup>	70	F/W		Ireland
138		" Lucinda <sup>84</sup>	50	F/W		VA
139	25	Garing, John F. <sup>85</sup>	53	M/W	Tailor	VA
140		" Margaret Agnes Hughes <sup>86</sup>	31	F/W		VA
141		" William A. <sup>87</sup>	8	M/W		VA 1861
142		" A. J.	6	M/W		VA
143		" Nanie	4	F/W		VA
144		" P.C.	2	M/W		VA
145	26	McCoy, Eleanor "Ellen" <sup>88</sup>	60	F/W		VA
146		" R. F. <sup>89</sup>	24	F/W		VA
147		" Elizabeth	6	F/W		VA
148		Wallace, Mary E. <sup>90</sup>	12	F/W		VA
149	27	White, William <sup>91</sup>	56	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA 1812 1897
150		" Frances "Fanny" E. <sup>92</sup>	46	F/W		VA 1824 1879
151		" John S. <sup>93</sup>	24	M/W		VA 1846 1904

152		“ Joseph <sup>94</sup>	22	M/W		VA 1848	1890
153		“ Lotta <sup>95</sup>	20	F/W		VA 1850	1905
154		“ William Scott <sup>96</sup>	16	M/W		VA 1854	1902
155		“ Archibald <sup>97</sup>	13	M/W		VA 1856	
156		“ Annie E. <sup>98</sup>	6	F/W		VA 1864	
157		Scott, Isaac	18	M/W		VA	
158		Lewis, Frank	18	M/W		VA	
159	28	Pole, John G. <sup>99</sup>	60	M/W	Carpenter	MD 1810	1876
160		“ William Austin <sup>100</sup>	16	M/W		VA	
161		“ Charles <sup>101</sup>	10	M/W	At school	VA	
162		“ George W. <sup>102</sup>	8	M/W		VA 1862	1874
163		“ John G.	5	M/W		VA	
164		Scott, Rachel P.	50	F/W		VA	
165		“ Matha A.	23	F/W		VA	
166		Hogan, William	21	M/W		VA	
167		Lightell, William	17	M/W		VA	
168		Smith, James	60	M/B		VA	
169	29	Pendleton, Wm Nelson <sup>103</sup>	60	M/W	Minister of Gospel (OSP)	VA 1809	1883
170		“ Anzolette Page <sup>104</sup>	60	F/W		VA nd	nd
171		“ Mary Nelson. <sup>105</sup>	24	F/W		VA	1918
172		“ Rose Page <sup>106</sup>	23	F/W		VA	1910
173		“ Nancy <sup>107</sup>	22	F/W		VA	
174		“ Hugh Ella (Huella) <sup>108</sup>	20	F/W		VA	
175		Maury, Richard L. <sup>109</sup>	30	M/W	Lawyer	VA	
176		“ Susan C.	26	F/W		VA	
177		“ Matthew M.	6	M/W		VA	
178		Bartlett, R. J. Y. S.	21	M/W	Student Washington College	LA	
179		Ross, Frank	18	M/W	“	AL	
180		Rathbone, F. V.	18	M/W	“	WV	
181		Hinkle, W. H.	19	M/W	“	VA	
182		Clark, S.	20	M/W	“	LA	
183		Blackmar, J.	17	M/W	“	MO	
184		Campbell, M.	15	M/W	“	MA	
185		Page, T. N.	16	M/W	“	VA	
186		Pendleton, Ed	14	M/W	“	VA	
187		Shields, Brown	38	M/W	House servant	VA	
188		“ Laura	35	F/W	Cook	VA	
189		“ William H.	7	M/W		VA	
190		Johnston, R.	22	F/B	House maid	VA	
191	30	Agnor, James L. <sup>110</sup>	58	M/W	Cooper	VA	
192		“ Mary B. <sup>111</sup>	56	F/W		VA	
193		Rogers, Edda	10	F/W		VA	
194	31	Beard, Jacob <sup>112</sup>	27	M/W	[clerk]	VA	
195		“ Hellen E. Holden <sup>113</sup>	17	F/W		WV	
196		Miley, John <sup>114</sup>	9	M/W		VA	
197	32	McCown, Alexander J., Jr <sup>115</sup>	49	M/W	Saddler	VA	
198		“ Elizabeth <sup>116</sup>	50	F/W		VA 1820	1890
199		“ Robert McDowell <sup>117</sup>	26	M/W		VA 1843	1901
200		“ Elizabeth A. <sup>118</sup>	24	F/W		VA 1844	1922
201		“ Cornelia	22	F/W		VA	
202		“ Rachel Virginia <sup>119</sup>	19	F/W		VA	

203		Reilly, James	48	M/W	Mattress maker	Ireland
204	33	Shafer, Rebecca	50	F/W		VA
205		“ Charles D.	2	M/W		VA
206		“ Maggie	9	F/W		VA
207		Hinkle, John	25	M/W		VA
208		“ Margaret	25	F/W		VA
209		Shafer, Virginia	21	F/W		VA
210	34	Hileman, John Joseph <sup>120</sup>	36	M/W	Stone mason	VA 1834 1891
211		“ Willie Scott	6	M/W		VA
212		“ Mary A.	5	F/W		VA
213		“ David R. <sup>121</sup>	1	M/W		VA 1868
214		McCartney, H.	29	F/W		VA
215		Coffman, Sallie	28	F/W		VA
216		Brice, Archy	60	M/B		VA
217	35	McCaul, Lucinda <sup>122</sup>	65	F/W	[prop. boarding house]	VA 1812 1880(?)
218		“ Mary J. <sup>123</sup>	29	F/W		VA
219		“ Sarah “Sallie” F. <sup>124</sup>	27	F/W		VA
220		“ John R. <sup>125</sup>	21	M/W		VA
221		Varner, Andrew Wallace <sup>126</sup>	39	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA 1831 1910
222		“ Louisa A. McCaul <sup>127</sup>	25	F/W		VA
223		“ James Dilliard <sup>128</sup>	9m	M/W		VA 1869
224		McDowell, Julia	15	F/B	House servant	VA
225		Waddill, T. A.	21	M/W	Student Washington College	SC
226		Thorn, William T.	21	M/W	“	VA
227		Koontz, G. W.	18	M/W	“	MS
228		Boyd, A.	19	M/W	“	TN
229		Carter, John	20	M/W	“	TN
230		Peters, G. B.	20	M/W	“	TN
231		Graves, C. A.	19	M/W	“	VA
232		Jenkins, W. D.	20	M/W	“	MS
233		Weaver, J. S.	19	M/W	“	TN
234		Marks, Procter	18	M/W	House servant	VA
235		East, A. J.	23	M/W	Carpenter	VA
236	36	Huband, E. H. <sup>129</sup>	46	M/W	Bread baker	England
237		“ Sarah Frances	38	F/W		VA
238		“ Fannie L.	16	F/W		VA
239		“ Theadore C.	14	M/W		VA
240		“ James E.	6	M/W		VA
241		“ Charles H.	3	M/W		VA
242		“ Martha E.	3m	F/W		VA
243	37	Reilly, Daniel M. <sup>130</sup>	30	M/W	Jeweler [watchmaker]	Ireland
244		“ Margaret J. Waltz <sup>131</sup>	23	F/W		VA
245		“ Katie M. <sup>132</sup>	4	F/W		VA 1866
246		“ Annie James	7m	F/W		VA
247		McDaniel, Fanny <sup>133</sup>	25	F/M		VA
248		“ Adia	1	F/M		VA
249		Bayliss, Richard H. <sup>134</sup>	35	M/W	Cabinet maker	DC
250	38	Parks, James C. <sup>135</sup>	33	M/W	Brick mason	VA
251	39	White, Mary C. McC. <sup>136</sup>	68	F/W		VA 1801 1884

252		Paxton, Elizabeth <sup>137</sup>	31	F/W		VA 1842	1872
253		Newman, Mary L. White <sup>138</sup>	29	F/W		VA	
254		Paxton, Matthew White <sup>139</sup>	13	M/W	At school	VA	
255		“ John Gallatin <sup>140</sup>	10	M/W	At school	VA	
256		“ Frank <sup>141</sup>	8	M/W		VA 1861	
257		Newman, Lilley <sup>142</sup>	9	F/W		VA	
258		White, Tom	70	M/B		VA	
259		Varner, John A. R. <sup>143</sup>	70	M/B		VA	
260	40	Senseney, Arch. Amos <sup>144</sup>	41	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA 1829	1891?
261		“ Judith Ann Matheny <sup>145</sup>	33	F/W		VA	
262		“ Ann V.	10	F/W		VA	
263		“ John R. <sup>146</sup>	9	M/W		VA	
264		“ Ophelia V. <sup>147</sup>	7	F/W		VA 1862	
265		“ McCrum N.	6	M/W		VA	
266		“ Alice T. <sup>148</sup>	4	F/W		VA 1865	
267		“ Mary Elizabeth <sup>149</sup>	1	F/W		VA 1868	
268		“ James T. White <sup>150</sup>	3m	MW		VA 1870	
269		Reid, Willey	16	F/W		VA	
270	41	Varner, Charles VanBuren <sup>151</sup>	32	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA 1838	1907
271		“ Augusta G. Campbell <sup>152</sup>	28	F/W		VA	
272		“ Charles R. <sup>153</sup>	7	M/W		VA 1862	
273		“ Wallace C.	2	M/W		VA	
274	42	Kahle, Sarah A. Fuller <sup>154</sup>	61	F/W		VA 1809	1879
275		Sparrow, Eliz. W. Kahle <sup>155</sup>	42	F/W		VA	
276		McKeever, Hetty	57	F/W		VA	
277		Kahle, Mary V. <sup>156</sup>	34	F/W		VA 1834	1909
278		“ Jacob P. <sup>157</sup>	23	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA	
279		“ Emma Blanche <sup>158</sup>	17	F/W		VA 1853	
280		“ George A. <sup>159</sup>	16	M/W		VA	
281		Sparrow, John William <sup>160</sup>	14	M/W	At school	VA	
282	43	Robertson, Joseph S. <sup>161</sup>	40	M/W	Saddler	VA	
283		“ Sarah Ann Kahle <sup>162</sup>	40	F/W		VA	
284		“ Thomas A.	15	M/W	At school	VA	
285	44	Northern, Robinson Lucas <sup>163</sup>	28	M/W	Tailor	VA 1841	1896
286		“ Sarah Jane Burgess <sup>164</sup>	17	F/W		VA 1852	1916
287		Hazlewood, W. G.	38	M/W		VA	
288		McNamara, F.	27	M/W		England	
289	45	Robertson, E. J.	48	F/W	Mantua maker	VA	
290		“ Margaret	23	F/W	Mantua maker	VA	
291	46	Boogher, Edward N. <sup>165</sup>	40	M/W	Carpenter	MD 1831	1923
292		“ Mary Ann Vanderslice <sup>166</sup>	36	F/W		VA 1834	1897
293		“ Charles Millan <sup>167</sup>	12	M/W		VA 1857	
294		“ Mary B. <sup>168</sup>	10	F/W		VA	
295		“ Emily”Emma” R. <sup>169</sup>	8	F/W		VA 1861	
296		“ Edward N.	3	M/W		VA	
297		“ Anna K.	1	F/W		VA	
298		Vanderslice, Samuel <sup>170</sup>	68	M/W	Tailor	VA 1802	1873
299		“ Ann C. Keese <sup>171</sup>	60	F/W		VA 1801	1877
300		Vanderslice, Emma C. <sup>172</sup>	23	F/W		VA	

301		Humphries, Ophelia	40	F/W		VA
302		Porter, Maria	37	F/B		VA
303		Green, Jane	19	F/M		VA
304		Hatcher, William	26	M/M		VA
305		Wright, James	36	M/M		VA
306	47	Hopkins, Frances L Wade <sup>173</sup>	36	F/W		VA 1832 1882
307		“ William Stevens <sup>174</sup>	10	M/W		VA 1860 1921
308		“ Mary L.	7	F/W		VA
309		“ Kate L. <sup>175</sup>	4	F/W		VA 1866
310		Wade, Mary <sup>176</sup>	66	F/W		VA
311		Fuller, John W. <sup>177</sup>	73	M/W	Saddler	VA 1797 1876
312		“ Ann F. <sup>178</sup>	77	F/W		VA
313		Downing, “Ella” (Ellen) <sup>179</sup>	39	F/M		VA
314		“ R. Garland <sup>180</sup>	15	M/M	At school	VA 1855
315		“ (Hopkins) Henry Clay <sup>181</sup>	13	M/M	At school	VA 1857
316		“ William	11	M/M	At school	VA
317		“ Lilburn Liggan <sup>182</sup>	9	M/M		VA 1862
318		“ Sherman	7	M/M		VA
319		“ Charles	2	M/M		VA
320	48	Patterson, Harvey <sup>183</sup>	39	M/W	[Cabinetmaker]	VA
321		“ Sarah Elizabeth Tribbett <sup>184</sup>	33	F/W		VA
322		“ Charles L. <sup>185</sup>	11	M/W	At school	VA 1858
323		“ John A.	7	M/W		VA
324	49	Baker, Mary H. <sup>186</sup>	41	F/W		PA
325		“ Samuel D. <sup>187</sup>	41	M/W		VA
326		“ George A. <sup>188</sup>	14	M/W		VA 1855
327		“ Edward F. <sup>189</sup>	12	M/W		VA 1857
328		“ Anna E.	8	F/W		VA
329		“ Roberta D. <sup>190</sup>	4m	F/W		VA 1870
330		Earley, Sarah E. <sup>191</sup>	11	F/W	At school	PA
331	50	Ratsch, John <sup>192</sup>	50	M/W	Shoemaker	Germany
332		“ Margaret	48	F/W		Ireland
333		“ Sophia H.	17	F/W	At school	NY
334		“ Isabella	15	F/W	At school	NY
335		“ Henry	5	M/W		VA
336		Campbell, Charles	16	M/W		VA
337	51	Joynes, Edward S. <sup>193</sup>	36	M/W	Prof. W. College	VA
338		“ Eliza W.	35	F/W		VA
339		“ Ann B.	9	F/W		VA
340		“ Walker W.	7	M/W		VA
341		“ Eliza L.	5	F/W		VA
342		“ Edward William <sup>194</sup>	4m	M/W		VA 1870
343		Baker, Eliza	25	F/B	House servant	VA
344		Abbot, Leah	25	F/B	Nurse	VA
345		Hopewell, L.	30	F/B	Cook	VA
346		Harris, Allen	20	M/M	At school	VA
347	52	White, Joseph <sup>195</sup>	45	M/W	Retired merchant	VA 1824 1887
348		“ Ann Robeson <sup>196</sup>	16	F/W		VA 1853
349		“ William George <sup>197</sup>	14	M/W	At school	VA 1856



350	53	Wallace, Samuel P. <sup>198</sup>	52	M/W	Retired merchant	VA	
351		“ Carolina A.	43	F/W		VA	
352		“ Eveline J.	23	F/W		VA	
353		“ S. Wood <sup>199</sup>	13	M/W		VA	1857
354		“ William J.	15	M/W		VA	
355		Wilson, John Alph[y?] <sup>200</sup>	32	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA	
356		“ Lavinia L. Wallace <sup>201</sup>	21	F/W		VA	
357	54	Curtis, John W.	36	M/W	Tinner	VA	
358		“ Harriet S.	26	F/W		VA	
359		“ Eldora V.	6	F/W		VA	
360		“ Anna F.	3	F/W		VA	
361		Robinson, Eliza	27	F/W		VA	
362		“ Ephrim G.	12	M/W		VA	
363		“ Grabella J.	10	F/W		VA	
364	55	Cunningham, Samuel <sup>202</sup>	33	F/B	[laborer]	VA	
365		“ William	10	M/B	At school	VA	
366		“ Mary C.	8	F/B		VA	
367		“ Susan P. <sup>203</sup>	6	F/B		VA	1864
368		“ Jane M.	9 m	F/B		VA	
369		“ Rosanah	50	F/B		VA	
370		Dout, Caroline	36	F/B		VA	
371		“ William	11	M/B		VA	
372	56	Lucuss, Sarah	25	F/B		VA	
373		“ Osker	2	M/B		VA	
374		Foster, E.	66	M/M	Labourer	VA	
375		“ Sallie	60	F/B		VA	
376		Baker, Harriet	22	F/B	House servant	VA	
377		Bowles, William	55	M/B	Labourer	VA	
378		Coles, Adeline	43	F/M	House servant	VA	
379		“ James W.	19	F/M	House servant	VA	
380		“ Robert	17	M/M	House servant	VA	
381		“ Jane	14	F/M	Nurse	VA	
382		“ Corrella E.	12	F/M	At school	VA	
383		“ Hurbert P.	6	M/M		VA	
384		“ William D.	3	M/M		VA	
385	57	Pleasants, Lucien <sup>204</sup>	25	M/B	Labourer [waiter, servant]	VA	
386		“ Patsy Fortune <sup>205</sup>	22	F/M		VA	
387		“ Phebe F.	5	F/M		VA	
388		“ James	2	M/M		VA	
389		Wilson, Judy	12	F/B	At school	VA	
390	58	Jackson, Grace <sup>206</sup>	72	F/B	House keeping	VA	
391		“ William	4	M/B		VA	
392	59	Allen, Albert	27	M/B	Labourer	VA	
393		“ Mary J. Jackson <sup>207</sup>	26	F/B		VA	
394		Taylor, Emma	6	F/B		VA	
395		Tucker, Junius C. <sup>208</sup>	28	M/B	Barkeeper	VA	
396	60	Smith, James Stokeley <sup>209</sup>	35	M/W	Jeweler	VA	1832 1915
397		“ Frances A. D. Heiskell <sup>210</sup>	32	F/W		VA	1909
398		“ Ida <sup>211</sup>	11	F/W	At school	VA	

399		“ P. Heiskell <sup>212</sup>	10	M/W	At school	VA	1861
400		“ J. Howard	7	M/W		VA	
401		“ Fannie D.	1	F/W		VA	
402		“ Lucinda A. <sup>213</sup>	60	F/W		VA	
403		McCluer, Sallie	40	F/B		VA	
404	61	Sloan, John <sup>214</sup>	46	M/W	Merchant	VA	
405		“ Lizzie G.	35	F/W		NC	
406		“ J. Graham	17	M/W	At school	NC	
407		“ Willie E.	15	M/W		NC	
408		“ Joseph M.	10	M/W		NC	
409		Graham, Julia A.	26	F/W		NC	
410		“ Mary	17	F/B	House servant	VA	
411	62	Norgrove, Henry <sup>215</sup>	52	M/W	[merchant]	Eng.	1815 1881
412		“ Matilda B. <sup>216</sup>	51	F/W		Eng.	1842? 1904
413		Dooley, Mary <sup>217</sup>	23	F/W		VA	
414		“ John	6	M/W		VA	
415		“ James <sup>218</sup>	1	M/W		VA	1869
416		Camden, John	17	M/W		VA	
417		Wills, Jayhugh	39	M/W	[Merchant in county]	VA	
418		“ Sallie E. M. Norgrove <sup>219</sup>	32	M/W		VA	
419	63	Pettigrew, James Madison <sup>220</sup>	52	M/W	Confectioner	VA	1818 1892
420		“ Jane Ann <sup>221</sup>	47	F/W		VA	1823 1895
421		“ Hannah Frances <sup>222</sup>	21	F/W		VA	
422		“ Sallie H. <sup>223</sup>	19	F/W		VA	
423		“ Charles <sup>224</sup>	17	M/W		VA	1853 1883
424		“ Anna Jane “Annie” <sup>225</sup>	15	F/W	At school	VA	
425		“ Samuel Gamble <sup>226</sup>	12	M/W	At school	VA	
426		“ John William <sup>227</sup>	9	M/W		VA	1860
427		Alexander, John	21	M/M	Baker	VA	
428		“ Margaret	17	F/M	House servant	VA	
429	64	Campbell, Robert Henry <sup>228</sup>	27	M/W	Treasurer, VMI	VA	1870
430		“ Mary Varner Pettigrew <sup>229</sup>	24	F/W		VA	
431		Pettigrew, Cornelia <sup>230</sup>	14	F/W	At school	VA	
432		Pettigrew, William Henry <sup>231</sup>	9	M/W		VA	1860
433		Varner, N(?) . M.	27	M/W		VA	
434	65	Gordon, John C. <sup>232</sup>	64	M/W	Tailor	VA	
435		“ Eliza <sup>233</sup>	66	F/W		VA	
436		“ William C. <sup>234</sup>	34	M/W	Clerk	VA	1834 1916
437		“ Fannie R. (or M.) <sup>235</sup>	26	F/W		VA	
438	66	Carter, George	35	M/B	Labourer	VA	
439		“ Nancy	35	F/M		VA	
440		“ Alex	9	M/M		VA	
441		“ Lizzie	9m	F/M		VA	
442		White, David	9	M/B		VA	
443	67	Barclay, John Woods <sup>236</sup>	47	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA	1823 1907
444		“ Elizabeth Williams <sup>237</sup>	46	F/W		VA	1824 1904
445		“ Jane A. “Jennie” <sup>238</sup>	21	F/W		VA	
446		“ Sarah G. “Sallie” <sup>239</sup>	19	F/W		VA	
447		“ Howard Williams <sup>240</sup>	15	M/W	At school	VA	1854 1923

448		“ Hugh Quinn <sup>241</sup>	13	M/W	At school	VA
449		“ John Woods, Jr.	7	M/W		VA 1861 1905
450		Cooper, Lara	46	F/M	House servant	VA
451		Ailstock S.	11	F/M	At school	VA
452		Sears, Steven	30	M/B		VA
453		“ Eliza (McDowell?)	30	F/B		VA
454		Barclay, Hugh <sup>242</sup>	71	M/W		VA 1799 1870
455	68	Dold, Samuel Miller <sup>243</sup>	71	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA 1798 1883
456		“ Elizabeth McFadden <sup>244</sup>	70	F/W		VA 1799 1871
457		“ Calvin “Cally” Morgan <sup>245</sup>	26	M/W		VA 1843 1893
458		“ Emma G. Ott <sup>246</sup>	26	F/W		VA 1844 1918
459		“ Henry Ott <sup>247</sup>	4	M/W		VA 1867 1940
460		“ William McDowell <sup>248</sup>	1	M/W		VA 1869 1871
461		“ Calvin Graham <sup>249</sup>	1m	M/W		VA 1870 1935
462		Jones, Mary	40	F/B		VA
463		Lipes, Junius	18	M/B	At school	VA
464		Green, Easter (Esther)	21	F/M	Nurse	VA
465	69	Dold, William <sup>250</sup>	45	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA 1824 1881
466		“ Mary C. Porter <sup>251</sup>	40	F/W		VA 1825 1890
467		“ George A. <sup>252</sup>	15	M/W	At school	VA
468		“ Fanny <sup>253</sup>	13	F/W	At school	VA
469		“ Mary Willis <sup>254</sup>	11	F/W	At school	VA 1859
470		Bolin, R(?).	45	F/M	Cook	VA
471		“ Alphonse	10	M/M	At school	VA
472		“ Ata	8	F/M		VA
473		Haize (Hays?), Nannie	16	F/M	At school	VA
474		Witson, Erastus A.	52	F/W		VA
475		Dold, Willis	13	M/W	At school	VA
476	70	Edmondson, James Kerr <sup>255</sup>	38	M/W		VA 1832 1898
477		“ Emily Jane Taylor <sup>256</sup>	32	F/W		VA 1835 1904
478		“ Margaret <sup>257</sup>	70	F/W		VA 1793 1873
479		Gilbert, Alcy	70	F/B		VA
480	71	Compton, Catherine H. <sup>258</sup>	64	F/W		VA 1805 1874
481		“ Sarah Lewis <sup>259</sup>	41	F/W		VA 1827 1879
482		“ James, Jr. <sup>260</sup>	35	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA
483		“ Robert King <sup>261</sup>	29	M/W	Clerk in store	VA 1840 1881
484		“ Donna O. <sup>262</sup>	31	F/W		TN
485		“ P. O.	2	F/W		VA
486		“ Bessie <sup>263</sup>	6m	F/W		MO 1869
487		Smith, Louisa	23	F/B		VA
488		Moore, Nancy	16	F/M	At school	VA
489		Scruggs, James	24	M/B		VA
490		Plunket, B.	20	F/B		VA
491		Watson, J. J.	19	M/W	Clerk in store	VA
492	72	Laughlin, Hugh <sup>264</sup>	49	M/W	Grocer [merchant]	VA 1823 1885
493		“ Francis A. Lockridge <sup>265</sup>	42	F/W		VA 1828 1908
494		“ William	18	M/W	Clerk in Post Office	VA
495		“ Margaret Amey <sup>266</sup>	14	F/W		VA 1855
496		“ Hugh B.	13	M/W		VA
497		“ James T.	10	M/W		VA
498		“ Mary	50	F/W		VA

499	73	Thompson, Charlotte	29	F/M		VA
500		“ Cary	13	F/M	At school	VA
501		“ James	8	M/M	At school	VA
502		“ Asbey	2m	M/M		VA
503		Clarkson, Jno(?).	40	F/B		VA
504		“ May L.	7	F/B		VA
505		“ Emiley	7m	F/B		VA
506		“ Benjamin	23	M/B		VA
507	74	Smith, Louisa	36	F/B		VA
508		“ William	21	M/B		VA
509		“ Mary T.	20	F/B		VA
510		“ Susan	19	F/B		VA
511		“ Benjamin	4	M/B		VA
512		“ William	38	M/B		VA
513	75	Burks, Amanda <sup>267</sup>	43	F/W		VA
514		“ Mary V.	14	F/W	At school	VA
515		Adams, George <sup>268</sup>	45	M/W		VA
516		“ Mary L.	14	F/W	At school	VA
517		“ Hazetine, J.	10	F/W	At school	VA
518	76	Middleton, Ellen R. <sup>269</sup>	51	F/W		VA 1817 1888
519	77	Chittum, John J. <sup>270</sup>	26	M/W	Shoemaker	VA 1843 1915
520		“ Sarah Adeline Hanger <sup>271</sup>	31	F/W		VA 1835 1906
521	78	Key, Rebecca W. <sup>272</sup>	41	F/W		VA
522		“ (Catherine) Kate C. <sup>273</sup>	16	F/W		VA
523	79	Bolin, Mary A. <sup>274</sup>	45	F/W		VA
524	80	Gorrell, Benjamin H. <sup>275</sup>	29	M/W	Druggist	WV 1841 1898
525		“ Sarah Virginia	29	F/W		VA
526		“ Joseph H.	1	M/W		VA
527		“ Benjamin H., Jr. <sup>276</sup>	7m	M/W		VA 1869
528		Bumpas, E. A.	24	M/W	Clerk in store	VA
529	81	Stevenson, Humphries	22	M/M	Shoemaker	VA
530		“ Amanda	21	F/B		VA
531	82	Pleasants, Lav(inia?)	64	F/B		VA
532		“ Mary	30	F/B		VA
533	83	Brockston, Pompy	45	M/B		VA
534		“ Jady	41	F/B		VA
535	84	Deaver, Joshua L. <sup>277</sup>	69	M/W	Retired merchant	MD 1804 1881
536		“ Ann Norris <sup>278</sup>	66	F/W		VA 1803 1875
537		“ Sallie A. <sup>279</sup>	25	F/W		VA 1923
538	85	Ellis, Jacob	75	M/B	Labourer	VA
539		“ Rashel (Rachel?)	70	F/B		VA
540		“ Mary	45	F/B		VA

541	86	Graham, Harvey	36	M/M	Labourer	VA
542		“ Agneas	30	F/M		VA
543		“ Louisa	10	F/B	At school	VA
544		“ Emma	9	F/B		VA
545		“ William A.	8	M/B		VA
546		“ Irean	4	F/B		VA
547	87	Johnson, H. A.	48	M/B	Labourer	VA
548	88	Carless, John	60	M/M	Labourer	VA
549		“ Emiley	60	F/M		VA
550		“ Hairsten	28	M/M	School teacher	VA
551	89	Smith, Milton	50	M/B	Minster of Gospel	VA
552		“ Julia	42	F/B		VA
553		Garland, Sallie	72	F/B		VA
554	90	Figgat, Norvel(?) L. <sup>280</sup>	67	F/W		VA
555		Woodward, William A. <sup>281</sup>	38	M/W	[farmer]	VA
556		“ Hester Ann R. Figgat <sup>282</sup>	28	F/W		VA 1869
557		“ Anna “Nanny” Rogers <sup>283</sup>	1	F/W		VA
558		Cosby, Mary	18	F/B	At school	VA
559	91	Lafferty, John J. <sup>284</sup>	33	M/W	Minister of Gospel [Meth.]	VA
560		“ Martha Ann	28	F/W		VA
561		“ George C.	9	M/W		VA
562		“ Anna Lightfod	7	F/W		VA
563		“ Walter B.	5	M/W		VA
564		“ Edwin R.	3	M/W		VA
565	92	Lewis, George	35	M/B	House servant	VA
566		“ Esther	28	F/B		VA
567		“ Josephin	9	F/B		VA
568		“ Anna	7	F/B		VA
569		“ Henrietta	5	F/B		VA
570		“ John W.	2	M/B		VA
571		“ David	5m	M/B		VA
572	93	Wallace, Susan V.McCoy <sup>285</sup>	27	F/W		VA 1838 1891
573		“ Martha A. <sup>286</sup>	15	F/W		VA
574		“ Agnes <sup>287</sup>	7	F/W		VA
575		“ Walter, J. W.	2	M/W		VA
576	94	Hughes, Lewis	32	M/B	House servant	VA
577		“ Louisa	31	F/B		VA
578		“ Henry	14	M/B		VA
579		“ Robert	8	M/B		VA
580	95	Clay, Henry	26	M/B	Shoemaker	VA
581		“ Esther	28	F/B		VA
582		“ Fannie	4	F/B		VA
583		“ John A.	2	M/B		VA
584		“ William H.	1	M/B		VA
585	96	Figgat, Rutherford H. <sup>288</sup>	51	M/W	Wagon maker	VA 1818 1888
586		“ Sarah Jane <sup>289</sup>	51	F/W		VA 1816 1880

587		“ Harriet “Hattie” Sarah <sup>290</sup>	26	F/W		VA
588		“ Kate G. Naugle <sup>291</sup>	8	F/W		VA 1861 1945
589		Green, Nancy	20	F/B		VA
590		“ Willie	2m	M/B		VA
591	97	Figgat, Ferdinand W. <sup>292</sup>	26	M/W	Farmer	VA 1843 1888
592		“ Annie E. Beard <sup>293</sup>	31	F/W		VA 1825 1909
593	98	Wright, Leander <sup>294</sup>	41	M/W	[Keeper of livery stable]	VA 1829 1901
594		“ Mary Frances Laughlin <sup>295</sup>	23	F/W		VA 1846 1910
595		“ Joseph W.	14	M/W	At school	VA
596		“ Anna S.	12	F/W	At school	VA
597		“ Corah B.	9	F/W		VA
598		“ Annie A.	1	F/W		VA
599	99	Preston, J T L <sup>296</sup>	59	M/W	Professor, VMI	VA 1811 1890
600		“ Margaret Junkin <sup>297</sup>	50	F/W		PA 1820 1897
601		“ Phebe A. <sup>298</sup>	[31]	F/W		VA
602		“ Elizabeth R. <sup>299</sup>	[22]	F/W		VA
603		“ John Alexander <sup>300</sup>	17	M/W		VA 1853
604		“ George Junkin <sup>301</sup>	[12]	M/W		VA 1858
605		“ Herbert R.	[ 9]	M/W		VA 1861
606		“ Cabert M.	20	F/W	House servant	VA
607		Reid, Martha	33	F/M		VA
608		Anderson, Betty	17	F/B	House servant	VA
609	100	Elliott, Charles H. <sup>302</sup>	28	M/W	Carpenter	VA
610		“ Annie A. Rhodes <sup>303</sup>	27	F/W		VA
611	101	Holmes, Joseph B. <sup>304</sup>	39	M/W	Millwright	VA 1831 1901
612		“ Sophia S.	28	F/W		VA 1841 1909
613		“ Charles L.	8	M/W		VA 1861 1890
614		“ Marietta V.	6	F/W		VA 1864 1938
615		“ Henry B.	4	M/W		VA 1866 1948
616	102	Hook, Nathan O. <sup>305</sup>	33	M/W	Brick mason [& plasterer]	VA
617		“ Lucretia N.	36	F/W		VA
618		“ Byrnina(?)	1	F/W		VA
619	103	Lindsay, James W. <sup>306</sup>	63	M/W	Farmer [hotel prop. 1860]	VA
620		“ Nancy (Agnes) <sup>307</sup>	57	F/W		VA
621		“ Nannie <sup>308</sup>	29	F/W		VA
622		Caruthers, R.	44	F/B		VA
623		Lindsay, Henry	21	M/B		VA
624		Johnston, R. M.	21	M/W	Student, W. College	IN
625		Seelkirk, J. McM.	18	M/W	“	TX
626		Lysill, Boyd	20	M/W	“	MD
627		Organ, H. K.	19	M/W	“	TX
628		McElwain, W. C.	20	M/W	“	NC
629		Cranford, A.	21	M/W	“	AL
630		Miley, Michael	22	M/W	“	VA
631		Shultz, H.	21	M/W	“	VA
632		Moore, Scott	22	M/W	Printer	VA
633		Gordon, Thomas	23	M/B	Labourer	VA
634		Graham, W. L.	42	M/W		VA
635		Hanger, Augustus	27	M/W	Plasterer	VA

636		Estill, William	24	M/W	Clerk in drug store	VA	
637		Pettigrew, George	25	M/B	Labourer	VA	
638	104	Lee, Robert Edward <sup>309</sup>	63	M/W	President, W. College <sup>310</sup>	VA	1807 1870
639		“ Mary Custis <sup>311</sup>	58	F/W		VA	
640		“ Geo. Washington Custis <sup>312</sup>	30	M/W		VA	1832 1913
641		“ Agnes	25	F/W		VA	
642		“ Mildred	23	F/W		VA	
643		Stuart, Henry	27	M/B		VA	
644		Dixon, Sarah	40	F/B		VA	
645		Nellins, Sallie	34	F/M		VA	
646		Gold, Ellen	20	F/B		VA	
647	105	Tinsley, Jane Moore <sup>313</sup>	35	F/M		VA	
648		“ William	30	M/M		VA	
649		Thompson, Harvey	11	M/M	At school	VA	
650		“ Lucinda	13	F/M	At school	VA	
651		“ Green	10	M/B	At school	VA	
652		“ Jacob	6	M/B		VA	
653		Lowery, Benjamin	13	M/B	At school	VA	
654		Moore, Caroline <sup>314</sup>	58	F/B		VA	
655		Scot, Frances	18	F/B	At school	VA	
656		Davis, Emma	14	F/B	At school	VA	
657		Hope, George N.	52	M/W	Plasterer	ENG	
658		Boley, William H. <sup>315</sup>	28	M/W	Merchant	VA	
659	106	Deaver, Charles E. <sup>316</sup>	39	M/W	Shoemaker	VA	1830 1919
660		“ Rebecca Francis	29	F/W		VA	1839 1909
661		“ Ella Florance <sup>317</sup>	14	F/W	At school	VA	1856 1915
662		“ George W. <sup>318</sup>	12	M/W		VA	1857 1887
663		“ James E.	9	M/W		VA	
664		“ Charles R.	7	M/W		VA	
665		“ Joshua L. <sup>319</sup>	3	M/W		VA	1866
666		“ Leward P. <sup>320</sup>	2	M/W		VA	1868 1900
667		“ Minnie Bell <sup>321</sup>	3m	F/W		VA	1870
668		Moon, Ed	27	F/B		VA	
669		“ Fannie	22	F/B		VA	
670		“ Eddie	8m	M/B		VA	
671		Gordon, Albert	46	M/M	Shoemaker	VA	
672	107	Jordan, Martha M. <sup>322</sup>	47	F/W		VA	1819 1897
673		“ Rachel Fanny <sup>323</sup>	21	F/W		VA	
674		“ Mary D. <sup>324</sup>	18	F/W		VA	
675		“ Nannie W. <sup>325</sup>	13	F/W		VA	
676		“ James A.	9	M/W		VA	1860
677		Beale, Cornelia	16	F/B	Cook	VA	
678	108	Baxter, Elizabeth H. <sup>326</sup>	63	F/W		VA	1871
679		“ Louisa P. <sup>327</sup>	61	F/W		VA	
680		“ Lavinia M. <sup>328</sup>	49	F/W		VA	
681		“ Nancy <sup>329</sup>	57	F/W		VA	
682		Johnston, R.	13	M/B	At school	VA	
683		Brice, James F.	35	M/B	Tanner	VA	
684		“ Georgeanna <sup>330</sup>	35	F/M		VA	
685		“ Mary C.	4	F/M		VA	
686		“ Archy	1	M/B		VA	

687	109	Morris, Rebecca <sup>331</sup>	63	F/W	Mantua maker	VA	
688		“ Mattie J.	31	F/W	Mantua maker	VA	
689		“ Sallie W.	29	F/W	Mantua maker	VA	
690		“ Arna E.	26	F/W	Mantua maker	VA	
691		“ Minnie	22	F/W		VA	
692	110	Baker, George A. <sup>332</sup>	64	M/W	Tailor	VA	1874
693		“ Mary S. <sup>333</sup>	69	F/W		VA	
694		“ Anna “Annie” Jane <sup>334</sup>	39	F/W		VA	
695		“ William Austin <sup>335</sup>	38	M/W	Tailor	VA	
696		“ Annie E.	8	F/W		VA	
697		“ Franklin, R.	22	F(?) / M	House servant	VA	
698	111	Taylor, T. Benton <sup>336</sup>	38	M/W	Lawyer	VA	
699		“ Ellen Mary R.	30	F/W		KY	
700		“ Hattie McD	9	F/W		IL	
701		“ Willie R.	6	M/W		NY	
702		“ Nathan L. R.	3m	M/W		VA	
703		Bowyer, Ella	25	F/B		VA	
704		Green, Hanna	16	F/B	At school	VA	
705		Ranson, Edmondson	30	F/M		VA	
706	112	Jenks, Francis <sup>337</sup>	60	M/W	Stonemason	ENG	
707		“ Ann <sup>338</sup>	60	F/W		ENG	
708		“ Maria	35	F/W		ENG	
709		“ Joseph	51	M/W		ENG	
710		“ Francis W.	5	M/W		ENG	
711	113	Burgess, Cyrus H. <sup>339</sup>	44	M/W	Printer	VA	
712		“ Sarah Ann <sup>340</sup>	40	F/W		VA	1829 1877
713	114	Figgat, John Clay <sup>341</sup>	39	M/W	Farmer [teamster]	VA	
714		“ Mary E.	39	F/W		VA	
715		“ Charles	15	M/W		VA	
716		“ Grace C. <sup>342</sup>	9m	F/W		VA	1869
717	115	Wilkinson, James A. <sup>343</sup>	49	M/W	Capt of packet boat	VA	
718		“ Henrietta S. <sup>344</sup>	34	F/W		VA	
719		“ Charles T.	5	M/W		VA	
720		“ George E. <sup>345</sup>	3	M/W		VA	1866
721		“ Julia A. <sup>346</sup>	1	F/W		VA	1868
722		“ Mary E.	2m	F/W		VA	
723		Henley, Mary	24	F/B		VA	
724		“ Cornelia	1	F/B		VA	
725		Mitchell, J.	12	F/M	At school	VA	
726	116	Graham, Edward Lyle <sup>347</sup>	40	M/W	[physician]	VA	1830 1876
727		“ Mary Lucy Jordan <sup>348</sup>	38	F/W		VA	1831 1904
728		“ Samuel Jordan <sup>349</sup>	13	M/W		VA	1857
729		“ Mattie Lyle <sup>350</sup>	8	F/W		VA	1861
730		“ Ed Lacy	6	M/W		VA	
731		“ Margaret Robinson <sup>351</sup>	2	F/W		VA	1868 1921
732		Palmer, Betsy	40	F/W		VA	
733		Graham, Archibald <sup>352</sup>	30	M/W	Druggist	VA	



734	117	Wright, William G. <sup>353</sup>	52	M/W	Merchant tailor	VA	
735		“ Susan C. <sup>354</sup>	38	F/W		VA	
736		“ Sarah B. P. <sup>355</sup>	17	F/W		VA	
737		Hayse, M.	11	F/M	At school	VA	
738		Willson, Mary E.	1	F/W		VA	
739	118	Hutcheson, John <sup>356</sup>	49	M/W	[saddler]	VA	1819 1870
740		“ Susan W. <sup>357</sup>	32	F/W		VA	
741		“ Charles C. <sup>358</sup>	13	M/W		VA	1854
742		“ Sarah E. <sup>359</sup>	16	F/W		VA	
743		Sydnor, W. H.	29	M/W	Saddler	VA	
744		“ Alexander	22	M/W	Harness maker	VA	
745	119	Elliott, Andrew D. L. <sup>360</sup>	38	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA	1832 1874
746		“ William Andrew <sup>361</sup>	12	M/W	At school	VA	1857
747		“ Nannie L. <sup>362</sup>	8	F/W		VA	1861
748		Miley Michael <sup>363</sup>	24	M/W	Photograph artist	VA	1841 1918
749	120	Moore, David Evans <sup>364</sup>	71	M/W	Lawyer	VA	1797 1875
750		“ Elizabeth M. Harvey <sup>365</sup>	60	F/W		VA	1810 1888
751		“ John Harvey <sup>366</sup>	30	M/W	Lawyer	VA	
752		“ David Evans, Jr. <sup>367</sup>	29	M/W	School teacher	VA	1840 1920
753		“ Fannie Allen <sup>368</sup>	40	F/W		VA	1831 1913
754		“ Sarah McDowell <sup>369</sup>	25	F/W		VA	1838 1918
755		“ Virginia B. <sup>370</sup>	20	F/W		VA	
756	121	Graham, John A. <sup>371</sup>	36	M/W	Physician	VA	1833 1895
757		“ Mary M. Tate <sup>372</sup>	32	F/W		VA	1886
758		“ William Tate <sup>373</sup>	5	M/W		VA	1866 1891
759		“ Nancy “Nannie” S. <sup>374</sup>	1	F/W		VA	1868 1909
760		“ Nancy R. <sup>375</sup>	74	F/W		VA	1810
761		“ Elizabeth Lyle <sup>376</sup>	65	F/W		VA	
762		Dixon, Hannah	25	F/M		VA	
763		Smith, Julia	23	F/M		VA	
764		Johnson, Ann	19	F/M		VA	
765		Clopton, Benjamin	26	M/M		VA	
766		Stern, J. L.	19	M/W	Student, W. College	VA	
767		Crosland, J. P.	18	M/W	“	SC	
768		Moody, D.	21	M/W	“	AL	
769		Day, S.	17	M/W	“	KY	
770		Perkins, R. W.	19	M/W	“	AR	
771		Robinson, G.	20	M/W	“	VA	
772	122	Wallace, H. H. <sup>377</sup>	29	M/W	Brick mason	VA	
773		“ Mary E. Johnson <sup>378</sup>	25	F/W		VA	
774	123	Wilkerson, William V. <sup>379</sup>	32	M/W	Hotel keeper	VA	1841 1914
775		“ Sarah A. <sup>380</sup>	32	F/W		VA	
776		“ W. H.	4	M/W		VA	
777		Redcrop, James	19	M/B	House servant	VA	
778		Johnson, J. W.	21	M/B	Labourer	VA	
779		Moore, Mary M.	50	F/W		VA	
780		Wilkinson, C. W.	29	M/W	Farmer	VA	
781		Rouse, D. B.	21	M/W	Silversmith	IN	
782		Dout, Hannah	36	F/B		VA	
783		“ Bergar	39	M/B		VA	

784		“ William	13	M/B		VA	
785		“ Benjamin	11	M/B	At school	VA	
786		“ Henry J.	8	M/B		VA	
787		“ Phebe	4	F/B		VA	
788		“ John W.	2	M/B		VA	
789		Robinson, Lizzie	24	F/M		VA	
790		Robertson, Charles	30	M/W	Shoemaker	France	
791		Lyle, Duncan C. <sup>381</sup>	22	M/W	Professor, W. College	VA	
792		Craft, S. C. <sup>382</sup>	45	M/W	Farmer	VA	
793		Pratt, John Wood <sup>383</sup>	69	M/W	Minister of Gospel	GA 1827	1888
794	124	Gillock, Samuel <sup>384</sup>	59	M/W	Printer [Ed. Valley Star]	VA	
795		“ Susan Mary Clyce <sup>385</sup>	48	F/W		VA	
796		“ James William <sup>386</sup>	26	M/W	Clerk at VMI	VA	
797		“ Joachim <sup>387</sup>	21	M/W	Shoemaker	VA	
798		“ Mary Ann <sup>388</sup>	19	F/W		VA	
799	125	Degenhardt, J. <sup>389</sup>	50	M/W	Harness maker	Austria	
800		“ Mary	45	F/W		Austria	
801		“ Kate	22	F/W		Austria	
802		“ John K.	16	M/W		Austria	
803		“ Felix	10	M/W		Austria	
804		“ Frank	7	M/W		Austria	
805		“ Willie	4	M/W		MD	
806	126	McDonald, Cornelia <sup>390</sup>	48	F/W		VA 1822	1909
807		“ Ellen “Nelly”	15	F/W		VA 1854	
808		“ Roy “Rob”	13	M/W		VA 1856	
809		“ Donald	11	M/W		VA 1858	
810		“ Hunter	10	M/W		VA 1860	
811	127	Harper, Samuel	40	M/M	Labourer	VA	
812		“ Margaret	34	F/M		VA	
813		“ Alexander	17	M/M		VA	
814		“ James	2	M/M		VA	
815	128	Ritterhouse, Joseph C. <sup>391</sup>	47	M/W	Teacher of music [VMI]	Ger 1821	1883
816		“ Amanda E.	39	F/W		Ger 1825	1874
817		“ Amanda	18	F/W		VA	
818		“ Virginia	15	F/W		VA	
819		“ Julia A. R.	12	F/W		VA	1922
820		“ Bertha	7	F/W		VA	
821		“ Elvina M.	3	F/W		VA	1910
822		“ Florintina	8m	F/W		VA	
823	129	Crawford, John F. <sup>392</sup>	41	M/W	House carpenter	VA 1829	1900
824		“ Mary C.	34	F/W		VA 1839	1886
825		“ John W.	15	M/W		VA	
826		“ Anna V.	13	F/W		VA	
827		“ Dudley S.	8	M/W		VA	
828		“ Charles McC	6	M/W		VA	
829		“ Netty, Kate	4	F/W		VA	
830		Quisenny, S. A. <sup>393</sup>	28	F/W		VA	
831	130	Grinsten, Jacob <sup>394</sup>	23	M/W	House carpenter	VA	
832		“ Matilda B.	25	F/W		VA	

833		Evans, Andrew <sup>395</sup>	50	M/B	Labourer [boatman]	VA
834		“ Frances Sorrels <sup>396</sup>	26	F/M		VA
835		“ John H.	7	M/M		VA
836		“ Julia <sup>397</sup>	1	F/M		VA 1870
837	131	Robinson, William	33	M/B	Labourer	VA
838		“ Millie	30	F/B		VA
839		“ Pollie G.	17	F/B		VA
840		“ Charlotte	16	F/B		VA
841		“ Alfred	7	M/B		VA
842		“ Francis R.	4	F/B		VA
843		“ Pompey G.	21	M/B	Labourer	VA
844	132	Anderson, Francis T. <sup>398</sup>	61	M/W	Judge Court of Appeals	VA 1808 1887
845		“ Mary Ann Alexander	61	F/W		VA 1806 1881
846		“ Fannie M.	25	F/W		VA
847		“ Bell	22	F/W		VA
848		Poindexter, Wm. Boyer <sup>399</sup>	30	M/W	[commission merchant]	VA 1835 1917
849		“ Josephine Anderson <sup>400</sup>	27	F/W		VA 1838 1912
850		“ Miles	2	M/W		VA
851		Pendal, Sarah	30	F/W		VA
852	133	Shewan, Alexander <sup>401</sup>	60	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	Scotland
853		“ Mary Jane	38	F/W		Scotland
854		“ Elizabeth	17	F/W		East India
855		“ Sophia J.	15	F/W		East India
856		“ Mary	14	F/W		East India
857		“ Alexander	11	M/W		East India
858		“ Ellen McK	6	F/W		East India
859		“ Jane	2	F/W		East India
860		Pryor, James	22	M/B		VA
861	134	Campbell, Alexander P. <sup>402</sup>	53	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA
862		“ Mary F.	51	F/W		VA
863		“ R. A. <sup>403</sup>	28	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA
864		“ Elizabeth	24	F/W		VA
865		“ Lavinia B.	21	F/W		VA
866		“ Francis A. <sup>404</sup>	10	F/W		VA 1859
867		Green, Millie	32	F/B		VA
868		“ Mary	1	F/B		VA
869		Taylor, Lizzie	12	F/B	At school	VA
870	135	Reveley, David R. <sup>405</sup>	28	M/W	[Manufacturer, R'bridge Co.]	VA
871		“ R. Alice Gibson <sup>406</sup>	26	F/W		VA
872		“ Maggie	1	F/W		VA
873	136	Locker, Henry S[hafer?] <sup>407</sup>	47	M/W	Miller	MD
874		“ Lizzie	17	F/W		VA
875		“ Edward	14	M/W		VA
876		Shafer, Samuel J. M.	26	M/W	Miller	VA
877		“ Harrietta E. Bower <sup>408</sup>	18	F/W		VA
878	137	Day, William H. <sup>409</sup>	27	M/W	Carpenter	VA 1841 1915
879		“ Mary J.	22	F/W		VA
880		“ Henry “Harry” N. <sup>410</sup>	2	M/W		VA 1868
881		“ Nettie M. <sup>411</sup>	7m	F/W		VA 1869

882	138	McNutt, John R. <sup>412</sup>	50	M/W	Commission merchant	VA	
883		“ Sarah (Mildred) <sup>413</sup>	34	F/W		VA	
884		“ Thomas McC.	9	M/W		VA	
885		“ Susan A.	7	F/W		VA	
886		“ William M. <sup>414</sup>	4	M/W		VA	1865
887		“ Fannie B.	1	F/W		VA	
888		McNutt, Mary M.	21	F/W		VA	
889		Nelson, M. F.	13	F/B	At school	VA	
890		Obrine, Kate	60	F/W		Ireland	
891	139	Pendleton, R. <sup>415</sup>	30	M/W	Cooper	VA	
892		“ Adelina	29	F/W		VA	
893	140	McCorkle, Thomas E. <sup>416</sup>	25	M/W	Commission merchant	VA	1845 1899
894		“ Lula A. “Virginia”	22	F/W		VA	1847 1922
895		“ Sarah <sup>417</sup>	2	F/W		VA	1868
896		Cabell, Jane	50	F/B		VA	
897	141	Parsons, M. J.	32	F/B		VA	
898		“ Henry	34	M/B	Boatman	VA	
899		Jackson, E.	6	M/B		VA	
900		Haskins, M. S.	19	F/M	At school	VA	
901		Johnson, Henry	15	M/M	At school	VA	
902	142	Marks, W. Henry <sup>418</sup>	25	M/W	Shoemaker	VA	
903		“ Clementa	22	F/W		VA	
904		“ Emma	5	F/W		VA	
905		“ Thomas E.	4	M/W		VA	
906	143	Winn, Sarah F. <sup>419</sup>	70	F/W		VA	
907		“ William J.	47	M/W	Farmer	VA	
908		“ Mary E.	42	F/W		VA	
909		Bowyer, James H.	51	M/W		VA	
910		“ Aurelia	41	F/W		VA	
911		“ William McD.	21	M/W	Clerk in store	VA	
912		“ John	19	M/W	Clerk in store	VA	
913		“ Otis	17	M/W		VA	
914		“ Elizabeth St. C.	14	F/W		VA	
915		“ Anna Virginia McD <sup>420</sup>	10	F/W		VA	1860
916		“ Frances E. <sup>421</sup>	7	F/W		VA	1862
917	144	Smith, Joshua	28	M/M	Labourer	VA	
918		“ Louisa	21	F/M		VA	
919		“ Sophia	9	F/M		VA	
920		“ William	14	M/B		VA	
921	145	Birmingham, Christopher <sup>422</sup>	60	M/W	Labourer [stone cutter]	Ire	
922		“ Nancy <sup>423</sup>	45	F/W		VA	
923		“ Sallie <sup>424</sup>	24	F/W		VA	
924		“ Margaret <sup>425</sup>	22	F/W		VA	
925		“ Frank <sup>426</sup>	19	M/W		VA	1917
926		“ Christie <sup>427</sup>	17	M/W		VA	
927		“ Thomas <sup>428</sup>	14	M/W		VA	
928		“ James <sup>429</sup>	12	M/W		VA	
929		“ John <sup>430</sup>	10	M/W		VA	1858

930		“ Annace M. <sup>431</sup>	8	F/W		VA 1861
931		“ Henry “Harry” Estill <sup>432</sup>	5	M/W		VA 1864
932	146	Styles, John A.	37	M/M	Labourer	VA
933		“ Maria Jane	34	F/M		VA
934		“ Sarah	11	F/M		VA
935		“ Allice	7	F/M		VA
936		“ Lucy	5	F/M		VA
937		“ Selina	4	F/M		VA
938		“ Spot	2	M/M		VA
939	147	Russell, Maria <sup>433</sup>	45	F/B		VA
940		“ Perlina	21	F/M		VA
941		“ John Henry	11	M/B		VA
942		“ Pet (Pat?)	7	M/M		VA
943		“ Fannie	5	F/B		VA
944		“ Easter (Esther)	4	F/M		VA
945		“ Frank	3	M/M		VA
946	148	Garland, A.	40	F/B		VA
947		“ Henry	19	M/B		VA
948		“ Tobias	15	M/B		VA
949		“ Edward	9	M/B		VA
950		“ Stanard	4	M/B		VA
951	149	Lewis, Gracy	60	F/B	Keeping house	VA
952		“ Horace	22	M/B		VA
953		“ Mary	20	F/B		VA
954		“ Solaman	19	M/B		VA
955	150	Watson, Rachel	40	F/B	Keeping house	VA
956		“ Henry	20	M/B		VA
957		“ Alexander	11	M/B		VA
958		“ Georgeana	9	F/B		VA
959	151	Bell, William H. <sup>434</sup>	59	M/W	Farmer	VA
960		“ Martha A. Wilson <sup>435</sup>	52	F/W		VA
961		“ Susan P.	25	F/W		VA
962		“ Fannie A.	23	F/W		VA
963		“ J. Robert	19	M/W		VA
964		“ Thomas H.	13	M/W		VA
965		“ Grace Stuart <sup>436</sup>	8	F/W		VA 1861
966		Walker, W. W.	24	M/W	Student, W. College	TN
967		Dazey, G. A.	20	M/W	“	TN
968		Hicks, R. L.	21	M/W	“	GA
969		Hightower, J. E.	21	M/W	“	GA
970		Hightower, R. H.	20	M/W	“	GA
971		Minis, J. F.	20	M/W	“	GA
972		Moses, B. D.	19	M/W	“	GA
973		Winn, S. K. T.	21	M/W	“	GA
974		Wadley, H. G.	20	M/W	“	GA
975		Bowers, J. O.	21	M/W	“	GA
976		Leech, James M. <sup>437</sup>	27	M/W	Clerk at W. College	VA
977		Johnson, E.	45	F/B		VA
978		“ Mary	28	F/B		VA
979		“ Francis	20	F/B		VA

980		“ Samuel	15	M/B		VA
981		“ Emma	12	F/B		VA
982		“ Sallie	6	F/B		VA
983		Matthew, Fannie	26	F/B		VA
984	152	Round, G. R.	35	M/M	Labourer	VA
985		“ Betsy	40	F/M	Labourer	VA
986		Sorrells, Jinnie	21	F/M	Labourer	VA
987		Reid, Lizzie	18	F/M	Labourer	VA
988		Jackson, H. L.	5	F/M		VA
989		Lee, Mary A.	3	F/M		VA
990	153	Todd, Andrew	26	M/B	Labourer	VA
991		“ Matilda Barclay <sup>438</sup>	25	F/B		VA
992		“ William	1	M/B		VA
993		“ Lula	15	F/B	At school	VA
994	154	Cannady, Elisha	68	M/M	Labourer	VA
995		“ Betsey Stohely <sup>439</sup>	54	F/M		VA
996		Downing, Carolina	21	F/M		VA
997		Watson, Henry	25	M/B	Labourer	VA
998		Umbles, A.	8	F/M		VA
999	155	Taliaferro, Shepard. <sup>440</sup>	35	M/B	Labourer	VA
1000		“ Lucy	22	F/M		VA
1001		Allen, Nancy	40	F/B		VA
1002		Taliaferro, A.	10	F/M		VA
1003		“ M. Ann	5	F/M		VA
1004		“ Lillie	3	F/M		VA
1005		“ Joseph	1	M/M		VA
1006		Banister, D.	35	M/M	Labourer	VA
1007		“ Ellen	5	F/M		VA
1008		“ Callie	9m	F/M		VA
1009		“ Daniel	14	M/B	Labourer	VA
1010		“ Henry	18	M/B	Labourer	VA
1011		“ Thornton	21	M/B	Labourer	VA
1012		“ Nannie	20	F/M		VA
1013		“ Phebe	4	F/B		VA
1014		“ Floyd Lee	2	M/M		VA
1015		“ Arrana	8m	M/M		VA
1016	156	Jackson, Henry	32	M/B	Labourer <sup>441</sup>	VA
1017		“ Caroline	40	F/B		VA
1018		“ Kate	15	F/M	At school	VA
1019		“ Idia	11	F/M	At school	VA
1020		“ William	9	M/M		VA
1021		“ George	7	M/M		VA
1022		“ Charles	5	M/B		VA
1023		“ Adalne	2	F/M		VA
1024	157	Venable, Vince	50	F/B		VA
1025		Jones, Samuel	22	M/B	Blacksmith	VA
1026		Harris, Edmonia	14	F/M		VA
1027	158	Myers, Jerry	55	M/B	Blacksmith	VA
1028		“ Julia	45	F/M		VA

1029		Ailstock, Mary	9	F/M		VA
1030		Myers, Frederick	10	M/B	At school	VA
1031	159	Marshall, Patsey	20	F/B		VA
1032		Gibson, Molley	84	F/B		VA
1033		Marshall, J. H.	3	M/B		VA
1034		White, Edmond	30	M/B		VA
1035	160	Todd, Adison	40	M/B	Labourer	VA
1036		“ Rosanah	39	F/M		VA
1037		“ Elizabeth	22	F/M		VA
1038		Ailstock, Lizzie	14	F/M		VA
1039		“ Lucy	8	F/M		VA
1040		“ Leeroy	10	M/M		VA
1041		Johnson, J. T.	5	M/M		VA
1042	161	Paine, Patrick	50	M/B	Cook at VMI	VA
1043		“ Fannie <sup>442</sup>	28	F/B		VA
1044		“ Samuel	73	M/B		VA
1045		“ Theadore	17	M/B		VA
1046		“ Mary	8	F/B		VA
1047		“ Samuel	5	M/B		VA
1048		“ Sallie	3	F/B		VA
1049		“ Lizzie	2	F/B		VA
1050		“ Martha	4m	F/B		VA
1051		Dukett, Catherine	22	F/B		VA
1052	162	Alexander, Joseph	35	M/B		VA
1053		“ Martha J.	32	F/M		VA
1054		Fleming, Mary	22	F/M		VA
1055		Perry, Sarah E.	9	F/M		VA
1056		Morrison, H.	11	M/M	At school	VA
1057	163	Henry, James	28	M/M	House servant	VA
1058		“ Margaret J. <sup>443</sup>	31	F/B		VA
1059	164	Gilbert, Mary	25	F/B		VA
1060		“ Amanda	9	F/B		VA
1061		“ McDowell	3	M/B		VA
1062		“ Jane	2	M/B		VA
1063	165	Perry, David	50	M/B	Labourer	VA
1064		“ Elizabeth	25	F/M		VA
1065		“ Alexander	10	M/B		VA
1066		“ Julia	9m	F/M		VA
1067		Robertson, Mary	19	F/B		VA
1068		Holliway, Samuel	12	M/B		VA
1069	166	Gales(?), Thomas	53	M/B	Labourer	VA
1070		“ Emma	60	F/B		VA
1071		Carter, Robert	35	M/B		VA
1072		“ Hannah Miller <sup>444</sup>	26	F/B		VA
1073		Newlons, P.	11	M/B		VA
1074		“ Nelly A.	9	F/B		VA
1075		“ R. Carter	7	M/B		VA
1076		“ Emma J.	6	F/B		VA

1077	167	Beeton, John H. <sup>445</sup>	38	M/W	Gunsmith	VA 1831	1904
1078		“ Ann Marie Knuckles <sup>446</sup>	32	F/W		VA 1838	1883
1079		“ William R. “Willie” <sup>447</sup>	10	M/W		VA	
1080		“ Hester J.	9	F/W		VA	
1081		“ Ella	7	F/W		VA	
1082		“ John R. <sup>448</sup>	5	M/W		VA 1866	
1083		“ Laura E. <sup>449</sup>	3	F/W		VA 1867	
1084		“ Irena C.	6m	F/W		VA	
1085	168	Holloway, Alexander	30	M/B		VA	
1086		“ Henrietta “Nettie”	22	F/M		VA	
1087		“ Annstead(?)	4m	M/M		VA	
1088	169	Kramer, John <sup>450</sup>	45	M/W	Shoemaker	Prussia	
1089		“ Signora A. <sup>451</sup>	34	F/W		VA	
1090		“ Emma <sup>452</sup>	13	F/W		VA	
1091		“ Anna	8	F/W		VA	
1092		“ Maggie <sup>453</sup>	3	F/W		VA 1866	
1093		“ John F. W. <sup>454</sup>	1	M/W		VA 1869	
1094		Washington, Jane	41	F/B		VA	
1095		“ Lucy	17	F/M	At school	VA	
1096		“ Ella	11	F/M	At school	VA	
1097	170	Styles, Judy	60	F/M		VA	
1098		“ Charles	15	M/M		VA	
1099	171	Price, Robert H.	44	M/M	Labourer	VA	
1100		“ Martha	30	F/M		VA	
1101		“ Leak V.	24	F/M		VA	
1102		“ Patsy H.	20	F/M		VA	
1103		“ Ann Eliza	15	F/M		VA	
1104		“ David H.	9	M/M		VA	
1105		“ Fannie	8	F/M		VA	
1106		“ (blank)	5	F/M		VA	
1107		“ Robert	3	M/M		VA	
1108		“ Willie	1	M/M		VA	
1109	172	Tyler, Frank	80	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1110		“ Millie	75	F/B		VA	
1111		Jones, Polly	22	F/M		VA	
1112		“ Emma J.	11	F/M		VA	
1113		“ Sarah S.	7	F/M		VA	
1114	173	Nunn, Jane	45	F/B		VA	
1115		“ Philip	50	M/B	[farmer]	VA	
1116		“ Emma	14	F/B	At school	VA	
1117		“ Maria	12	F/B	At school	VA	
1118		“ Philip <sup>455</sup>	5	M/B		VA 1866	
1119		“ Warrick	2	M/B		VA	
1120		Thornton, Easter (Esther)	45	F/B		VA	
1121		“ Callie	18	M/B		VA	
1122		“ Fannie	12	F/B		VA	
1123		“ Hadasah	6	F/B		VA	
1124	174	Campbell, W.	30	M/B	Labourer	VA	



1125		“ Susan	22	F/M		VA
1126		“ Arsilla(?)	1	F/M		VA
1127		Kiteas, Stephen	21	M/M	Labourer	VA
1128		Howard, S.	8	F/M		VA
1129		Scott, M.(?) E.	16	F/M		VA
1130	175	Dandridge, A.	60	M/B		VA
1131		Brown, William	17	M/M		VA
1132	176	McCoy, Monticello H. <sup>456</sup>	26	M/W	Plasterer	VA
1133		“ Elizabeth W. Smith <sup>457</sup>	30	F/W		VA
1134	177	Holly, James <sup>458</sup>	42	M/M	Cooper	VA
1135		“ Mary Jane <sup>459</sup>	46	F/M		VA
1136		“ Nannie M. <sup>460</sup>	18	F/M		VA
1137		Morris, Mary	2	F/M		VA
1138		“ Josephine	5m	F/M		VA
1139		Holly, Lylburn D. <sup>461</sup>	15	M/M	Cooper	VA
1140		“ Alphonso <sup>462</sup>	13	M/M		VA
1141		Smith, James	16	M/M		VA
1142	178	Jackson, James	32	M/B	Labourer	VA
1143		“ Amy	30	F/B		VA
1144		“ James	12	M/B		VA
1145		“ John	10	M/B		VA
1146		“ Charles	3	M/B		VA
1147		“ Mary <sup>463</sup>	3m	F/B		VA
1148	179	Churchman, M.	27	F/B		VA
1149		“ Robert	32	M/B		VA
1150		“ John	7	M/B		VA
1151		“ Willie	7	M/B		VA
1152		“ Edmonia	18	F/B		VA
1153		“ Benjamin	5	M/B		VA
1154		“ Samuel	9m	M/B		VA
1155		Holly, Sallie	15	F/M		VA
1156	180	Harris, Charles L.	25	M/B	Labourer [waiter?]	VA
1157		“ Louisa Morgan <sup>464</sup>	22	F/B		VA
1158	181	Hughes, John	25	M/B		VA
1159		“ Charlotte Fortune <sup>465</sup>	23	F/B		VA
1160		“ David	4	M/B		VA
1161		“ Georgia	10	F/B	At school	VA
1162		“ Kam	6	M/B		VA
1163	182	Barclay, Peyton <sup>466</sup>	30	M/B	Labourer	VA
1164		“ Betty	25	F/B		VA
1165		“ William <sup>467</sup>	4	M/M		VA 1865
1166		“ James H.	3	M/M		VA
1167	183	Ross, Andrew	40	M/B	Blacksmith	VA
1168		“ Susan	40	F/B		VA
1169		“ Annie	14	F/B		VA
1170		“ Isaac	11	M/B		VA
1171		“ Ellen	9	F/B		VA

1172		“ Louisa	7	F/B		VA
1173		“ Caroline	4	F/B		VA
1174	184	McCoy, James W. <sup>468</sup>	39	M/W	Carpenter	VA 1834 1882
1175		“ Lucinda Hyde Lyle <sup>469</sup>	38	F/W		VA
1176		“ James Hyde <sup>470</sup>	16	M/W		VA 1854 1915
1177		“ Andrew J. W.	14	M/W		VA
1178		“ John W. <sup>471</sup>	9	M/W		VA 1860
1179		“ Annabelle C. <sup>472</sup>	2	F/W		VA 1868
1180	185	Holden, Benjamin D. <sup>473</sup>	57	M/W	Labourer [merchant?]	VA
1181		“ Lucy A. Griffen <sup>474</sup>	34	F/W		VA
1182		“ Ida L.	1m	F/W		VA
1183	186	Mullins, Martha	30	F/M		VA
1184		“ Clay	40	M/M		Boatman
1185		Valentine, James M. <sup>475</sup>	21	M/M	Cooper	VA
1186		“ Sarah E. Mullins <sup>476</sup>	15	F/M		VA
1187	187	Jackson, James	31	M/M	Barber	VA
1188		“ Kysanna	29	F/M		VA
1189		“ Thomas	10	M/M		VA
1190	188	Johnson, Lewis	30	M/B	House servant	VA
1191		“ Amanda	21	F/M		VA
1192		“ Anna L.	1	F/M		VA
1193	189	Chittum, Frances <sup>477</sup>	59	F/W		VA
1194		“ Charles	21	M/W	Shoemaker	VA
1195	190	Oliver, John W.	24	M/W	House carpenter	VA
1196		“ Fannie V. Chittum <sup>478</sup>	18	F/W		VA
1197		Chittum, Robert G. <sup>479</sup>	15	M/W		VA
1198	191	Jones, Randall	66	M/B	Labourer	VA
1199		“ Amanda	52	F/B		VA
1200	192	Hill, John	33	M/B		VA
1201		“ Lee Ann Jones <sup>480</sup>	30	F/B		VA
1202	193	Drummond, William F. <sup>481</sup>	38	M/M	Carpenter	VA
1203		“ Julia Humbles <sup>482</sup>	40	F/M		VA
1204		“ Morris M.	18	M/M		VA
1205		“ Givens <sup>483</sup>	6	M/M		VA 1864
1206		“ M. J. <sup>484</sup>	3	F/M		VA 1867
1207	194	Crocken, James H. <sup>485</sup>	49	M/W	Ordnance Sgt, VMI	DC
1208		“ Julia, A. S. <sup>486</sup>	41	F/W		VA
1209		“ William J.	13	M/W		VA
1210		“ Henry M.	11	M/W		VA
1211		“ Edward M. <sup>487</sup>	9	M/W		VA 1861
1212		“ Sally, V. <sup>488</sup>	15	F/W		VA
1213		“ Lucretia	1	F/W		VA
1214		Williams, Sophia	26	F/B	Cook	VA
1215		Morgan, Willia	16	F/B	House servant	VA

1216	195	Pulse (Pultz), George F. <sup>489</sup>	40	M/W	Carpenter	VA 1830	1878
1217		“ Sarah F. <sup>490</sup>	31	F/W		VA	
1218		“ George William <sup>491</sup>	11	M/W		VA	
1219		“ David W. <sup>492</sup>	3	M/W		VA	
1220		“ Susan F.	1	F/W		VA	
1221	196	Watson, Patrick	57	M/B	Labourer (blind)	VA	
1222		“ Rachael	41	F/B		VA	
1223		“ Alexander	13	M/B		VA	
1224		“ Georganna	10	F/B		VA	
1225	197	Hefrin, Edward	43	M/W	Stone mason	Ireland	
1226		“ Alicia	38	F/W		Ireland	
1227		Power, Richard	60	M/W	Stone mason	Ireland	
1228		Boyle, Charles	35	M/W	Labourer	Ireland	
1229		Brooks, William	22	M/M	Labourer	VA	
1230		Cooper, R.	40	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1231	198	Lam, John	32	M/W	Carpenter	VA 1839	1889
1232		“ Sarah Jane	28	F/W		VA 1840	1923
1233	199	Marks, Jacob, Jr. <sup>493</sup>	46	M/W	Shoemaker	NY	
1234		“ Lucretia Lusby	45	F/W		NY	1881
1235		“ Julia	18	F/W		NY	
1236		“ Emma	16	F/W		NY	1935
1237		“ Cora	12	F/W		NY	
1238	200	Hook, James D. <sup>494</sup>	36	M/W	Brickmason	VA	
1239		“ Isabelle	31	F/W		VA	
1240		“ Mary L.	4	F/W		VA	
1241		“ Lucy E.	2	F/W		VA	
1242		“ Charles F.	9m	M/W		VA	
1243		Cunningham, Ross	11	M/B	At school	VA	
1244		Hutchison, C. M.	63	F/W		VA	
1245	201	Obrine (O'Bryan), Fannie	29	F/W		VA	
1246		“ Charles R.	11	M/W		VA	
1247		“ Virginia L.	9	F/W		VA	
1248		“ Canitta(?)	4	F/W		VA	
1249		“ Carrie W.	9	F/W		VA	
1250		“ Mary E.	4	F/W		VA	
1251	202	Layne, D.S. <sup>495</sup>	28	M/W	Carpenter	VA 1843	1918
1252		“ Mary C. Figgat <sup>496</sup>	31	F/W		VA 1840	1912
1253	203	Rhodes, Franklin P. <sup>497</sup>	33	M/W	Tinner	VA 1836	1910
1254		“ Martha E. Senseney <sup>498</sup>	30	F/W		VA 1840	1930
1255		“ Earnest L.	6	M/W		VA	
1256		“ Mary “Mollie” E. <sup>499</sup>	4	F/W		VA 1866	1887
1257		“ Maggie	13	F/W		VA	
1258	204	Jones, Susan	13	F/B	At school	VA	
1259	204	Umbles, James	39	M/M		VA	
1260	205	Farmer(?), F. Sarah	35	F/M		VA	
1261	205	Farmer(?), Nannie	1	F/W		VA	

1262		“ Alice	1	F/W		VA
1263		“ Samuel	26	M/W	Works in tobacco factory	VA
1264	206	Anderson, William	57	M/M	Dining room servant	VA
1265		“ Hannah	41	F/M		VA
1266		“ Harry	19	M/M	Barber	VA
1267		“ Frank	16	M/M		VA
1268		“ Willis	11	M/M	At school	VA
1269		Biby, Emma	3	F/M		VA
1270	207	Shaw, John	39	M/B	Labourer	VA
1271		“ Judy	50	F/B		VA
1272		“ Charles R.	17	M/B		VA
1273		“ Mary F.	15	F/B	At school	VA
1274		“ Louisa	12	F/B	At school	VA
1275		“ Houston	7	M/B		VA
1276		“ Edward	2	M/B		VA
1277	208	Alexander, A.	61	M/M	Labourer	VA
1278		“ Millie	15	F/M		VA
1279		Stuart, M.	70	F/B		VA
1280	209	McDowell, Henry	45	M/B	Labourer	VA
1281		“ Louisa	25	F/M		VA
1282		“ Jinnie	17	F/B		VA
1283		“ Mary	15	F/B		VA
1284		“ Daniel	13	M/B		VA
1285		“ William Henry <sup>500</sup>	1m	M/B		VA 1870
1286		Bolin, Samuel	58	M/B	Labourer	VA
1287	210	Pryor, Phillip	28	M/B	Labourer [farmer]	VA
1288		“ Cuettah	25	F/B		VA
1289		“ Samuel <sup>501</sup>	2	M/B		VA 1868
1290		“ (blank)	6m	F/B		VA
1291	211	Evans, John Francis <sup>502</sup>	38	M/W	Musician, VMI	DC 1832 1891
1292		“ Henrietta C.	34	F/W		DC
1293		Shirley, Kate	25	F/W		VA
1294	212	Chittum, James Alexander <sup>503</sup>	29	M/W	Shoemaker	VA 1840 1931
1295		“ Anna Cornelia Tresham <sup>504</sup>	21	F/W		VA 1849 1939
1296		“ Maggie	3	F/W		VA
1297		“ Gertrude	2	F/W		VA
1298		Reid, Mary	10	F/M	At school	VA
1299	213	Cox, John T. <sup>505</sup>	24	M/W	Wagon maker	VA c1845
1300		“ Martha H. <sup>506</sup>	26	F/W		VA c1849
1301		“ William H.	1	M/W		VA
1302	214	Henderson, Hiram H. <sup>507</sup>	56	M/W	Wagon maker	VA 1813 1891
1303		“ Elizabeth R. <sup>508</sup>	50	F/W		VA 1819 1897
1304		“ John L. <sup>509</sup>	25	M/W	Wagon maker	VA 1845 1914
1305		“ Caruthers <sup>510</sup>	19	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA
1306		Shields, Rachel <sup>511</sup>	8	F/W		VA 1861
1307	215	Brown, Andrew J. <sup>512</sup>	37	M/W	Blacksmith	VA 1836 1892

1308	“	Estaline M. Smith <sup>513</sup>	33	F/W		VA	1837	1862
1309	“	James Henry <sup>514</sup>	16	M/W		VA	1854	1938
1310	“	John William <sup>515</sup>	14	M/W		VA	1856	
1311	“	Mary Sue <sup>516</sup>	12	F/W		VA	1858	
1312	“	Elizabeth V. <sup>517</sup>	10	F/W		VA	1860	
1313	“	Ella B.	6	F/W		VA		
1314	“	Andrew F.	1	M/W		VA		
1315	216	Senseney, James Madison <sup>518</sup>	39	M/W	Blacksmith	VA	1831	1915
1316	“	Sarah F. Caskey <sup>519</sup>	41	F/W		VA	1826	1873
1317	“	Edgar Speak <sup>520</sup>	14	M/W		VA	1856	1934
1318	“	James Thomas <sup>521</sup>	12	M/W		VA	1858	1884
1319	“	Mary Virginia <sup>522</sup>	10	F/W		VA	1860	1931
1320	“	Francis Emory	7	M/W		VA	1863	1889
1321	“	Harvey G. <sup>523</sup>	3	M/W		VA	1867	
1322	“	Ellen M. <sup>524</sup>	3m	F/W		VA	1870	
1323		Doumhelm(?)	54	M/W		VA		
1324		Alexander, S.	22	M/B		VA		
1325	217	Tanquary, Alfred B. <sup>525</sup>	47	M/W	Tobacco manufacturer	VA	1822	1883
1326	“	Laura Lee Farra <sup>526</sup>	34	F/W		VA	1836	1882
1327	“	M. Ella	16	F/W		VA		
1328	“	Laura Lee <sup>527</sup>	8	F/W		VA	1861	
1329	“	Alfred F.	5	M/W		VA		
1330	“	Ada G. <sup>528</sup>	3	F/W		VA	1867	
1331	“	Emma F. <sup>529</sup>	10m	F/W		VA	1869	
1332		Rice, E. J.	21	F/W		VA		
1333		Miles, R.	17	M/W	Labourer	VA		
1334	218	Deaver, Thomas H. <sup>530</sup>	42	M/W	Shoemaker	VA	1828	1906
1335	“	Sarah Ann <sup>531</sup>	37	F/W		VA	1833	1901
1336	“	Sarah Jane E. <sup>532</sup>	15	F/W		VA	1854	
1337	“	Emma F. <sup>533</sup>	12	F/W		VA		
1338	“	Rose Eleanor <sup>534</sup>	9	F/W		VA	1860	
1339	“	Lilian Lee Rutherford <sup>535</sup>	5	F/W		VA	1864	1953
1340	“	John Henry <sup>536</sup>	3	M/W		VA	1867	1854
1341	“	Mary Julia	1	F/W		VA		
1342		Coleman, Henry R.	27	M/W	Shoemaker	IL		
1343	“	Ann Frances Deaver <sup>537</sup>	18	F/W		VA	1852	1893
1344	“	Ira Thomas	8m	M/W		VA		
1345		Maddison, G.	16	M/M	Labourer	VA		
1346	219	Hyde, Isaac	22	M/B	House servant	VA		
1347	“	Mildred Johnson <sup>538</sup>	22	F/B		VA		
1348		Kyer(?), M. J.	6	F/B		VA		
1349	220	Shields, Davis <sup>539</sup>	25	M/W	Labourer	VA		
1350	“	Ellen M.	20	F/W		VA		
1351		Taylor, Emma	13	F/W		VA		
1352	221	Brown, Hester	22	F/B		VA		
1353	“	Caroline	7	F/B		VA		
1354	“	Amanda	6	F/B		VA		
1355	“	Fannie	3	F/B		VA		
1356	“	Maggie	1	F/B		VA		

1357	222	Hays, Nelson	42	M/M	Labourer	VA
1358		“ Ann Weaver <sup>540</sup>	44	F/M		VA
1359		“ Maggie	12	F/M		VA
1360		“ Amanda	10	F/M	At school	VA
1361		“ Hamilton	6	M/M		VA
1362		“ Mary	4	F/M		VA
1363		“ Houston	1	M/M		VA
1364	223	Wright, Hester “Hetty” A. <sup>541</sup>	43	F/W		VA
1365		“ Fannie <sup>542</sup>	13	F/W		VA 1856
1366	224	Bibey, George	33	M/M	Barber	VA
1367		“ Julia	32	F/M		VA
1368	225	Paine, William	43	M/B	Labourer	VA
1369		“ Harriet	55	F/M		VA
1370	226	Pollard, Joseph	27	M/B	Labourer	VA
1371		“ Juley	40	F/B		VA
1372		Redcrop, Henry	21	M/B	Labourer	VA
1373		“ Scott	20	M/B	Labourer	VA
1374	227	Smith, Albert	60	M/B	Labourer	VA
1375		“ Martha	30	F/B		VA
1376		“ Francis	16	F/M		VA
1377		“ Judy	14	F/M	At school	VA
1378		“ Augustus(?)	12	M/B	At school	VA
1379		“ John H.	8	M/B		VA
1380		“ Isaac L.	1	M/B		VA
1381	228	Taylor, Albert	50	M/B	Labourer	VA
1382		“ Racheal	23	F/B		VA
1383		“ Charles	6	M/B		VA
1384	229	Beeton, Robert Elison <sup>543</sup>	40	M/W	Gunsmith	VA 1829 1907
1385		“ Lydia Eve Pulser <sup>544</sup>	36	F/W	House keeper	VA
1386		“ M. Elizabeth <sup>545</sup>	17	F/W		VA
1387		“ Robert <sup>546</sup>	13	M/W		VA
1388		“ Charles <sup>547</sup>	10	M/W		VA
1389		“ Sarah I.	8	F/W		VA
1390		“ David	6	M/W		VA
1391		“ John N.	3	M/W		VA
1392	230	Parks, Joshua <sup>548</sup>	76	M/W	Blacksmith	MD
1393		“ Susan <sup>549</sup>	39	F/W	House keeper	VA
1394	231	Bowles, Andrew Jackson	40	M/M	Labourer	VA
1395		“ Evaline <sup>550</sup>	39	F/M	House keeper	VA
1396		Jackson, Allice	19	F/M		VA
1397		Davis, Judy	30	F/B		VA
1398		Washington, Cornelia J. <sup>551</sup>	22	F/M		VA
1399		“ William	23	M/M	Bread baker, VMI	VA
1400		“ Frank	1	M/M		VA
1401		“ Leah	2m	F/M		VA
1402		Toliver, R.	35	M/W	Carpenter	VA

1403	232	Davis, Archibald <sup>552</sup>	57	M/W	House painter	VA
1404		“ Ann <sup>553</sup>	50	F/W	House keeper	VA
1405		“ James <sup>554</sup>	20	M/W	House painter	VA
1406		“ Samuel <sup>555</sup>	18	M/W	House painter	VA
1407		“ Robert <sup>556</sup>	13	M/W		VA
1408		“ Laura <sup>557</sup>	10	F/W		VA
1409		Norris, Isaac	26	M/B	Labourer	VA
1410	233	Edmondson, Joe	47	M/M	Stage driver	VA
1411		“ Mary	44	F/B		VA
1412		Holley, Edmund	80	M/M		VA
1413		Howard, E.	30	F/B		VA
1414		“ Charles	6	M/B		VA
1415		“ William	1	M/B		VA
1416		Fisher, Anna	26	F/M		VA
1417		“ James	27	M/M		VA
1418		“ Usless(?)	1	M/M		VA
1419		Alexander, Samuel	21	M/B	Blacksmith	VA
1420		“ Fannie	21	F/M		VA
1421	234	Douglass, Henry	40	M/B	House keeper	VA
1422		“ Fannie	39	F/B		VA
1423		Holliway, Sallie	26	F/M		VA
1424		“ Annie	1m	F/M		VA
1425	235	Chandler, Alfred	43	M/B	Labourer	VA
1426		“ Eliza	46	F/M	House keeper	VA
1427		“ M. A.	15	F/B		VA
1428		“ William S.	21	M/M		VA
1429	236	Dixon, John	53	M/B	Labourer	VA
1430		“ Susan	48	F/M		VA
1431		“ Anna	15	F/B		VA
1432		“ Susan	10	F/M		VA
1433	237	Norris, George	45	M/B	Labourer	VA
1434		“ Sallie	44	F/B	Labourer	VA
1435		Baker, Henry	28	M/B	Labourer	VA
1436	238	Jones, Rufus	33	M/M	Plasterer	VA
1437		“ Sarah A.	35	F/M		VA
1438		Rose, Martha	23	F/M		VA
1439		“ Charles	25	M/M		VA
1440		“ George	12	M/M		VA
1441	239	Johnson, Matilda	24	F/B		VA
1442		“ John	3	M/B		VA
1443	240	Wilson, Joseph	22	M/B		VA
1444		“ Mary	25	F/B		VA
1445		“ Mary L.	10m	F/B		VA
1446	241	Carroll, J. B.	34	M/W	Bar keeper	VA
1447		“ Elizabeth C.	24	F/W		VA
1448		“ Thomas A.	10m	M/W		VA

1449	242	Waddell, L.	70	M/W	Boarding house [keeper]	VA	
1450		“ Martha M.	40	F/W	House keeper	VA	
1451		“ James H. <sup>558</sup>	37	M/W	Ass't Professor, VMI	VA	1884
1452		“ Edmonia L.	25	F/W		VA	
1453		“ Maria L.	25	F/W		VA	
1454		“ Jennette(?) A.	23	F/W		VA	
1455		“ Alexander	22	M/W		VA	
1456		Wellford, G.	60	M/B	House servant	VA	
1457		“ Rosannah	50	F/B	Cook	VA	
1458		“ Fannie	13	F/B		VA	
1459		Jackson, Harriet	30	F/B		VA	
1460		Campbell, William	35	M/B		VA	
1461	243	Bias, Samuel	32	M/M		VA	
1462		“ Mariah	30	F/M	House keeper	VA	
1463		Brown, Nancy	54	F/B		VA	
1464		Callinder, M.	60	M/B		VA	
1465		Plunkett, A.	14	F/B	At school	VA	
1466	244	Johnson, James	78	M/M	Carpenter	VA	
1467		“ Mary A.	43	F/B		VA	
1468		“ Eliza J.	16	F/B		VA	
1469		“ Fannie	13	F/B		VA	
1470	245	Crig, Mary	45	F/M	House keeper	VA	
1471		Hunter, Jane	22	F/B		VA	
1472		Evins, Margaret	17	F/M		VA	
1473	246	Jones, Richard K.	30	M/M	Carpenter	VA	
1474		“ Julia	25	F/M	House keeper	VA	
1475		“ Edward	7m	M/M		VA	
1476		Osborn, M.	10	M/B	At school	VA	
1477	247	McNutt, Jefferson	60	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1478		“ Jane	36	F/M		VA	
1479		“ Francis	16	F/M		VA	
1480		“ Allice	11	F/M		VA	
1481		“ David L.	6	M/M		VA	
1482		Bowyer, Bush	19	M/B		VA	
1483		Beal, Henry	40	M/B		VA	
1484		“ Mary	30	F/B		VA	
1485	248	Harvey Hugh	50	M/B	Carpenter	VA	
1486		“ Eliza H.	20	F/B	House keeper	VA	
1487		“ Alfred	18	M/B		VA	
1488		“ Charles	16	M/B		VA	
1489		“ Jinnie	14	F/B		VA	
1490		“ Mary	12	F/B		VA	
1491		“ William	22	M/B		VA	
1492	249	Thompson, R.	35	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1493		“ Caroline	28	F/B	House keeper	VA	
1494		“ Louisa	26	F/B		VA	
1495		Eweings(?), W.	2	M/B		VA	
1496		Brown, Ella	1m	F/B		VA	



1497	250	Henderson, Titus	49	M/M	Tanner	VA	
1498		“ Syntha	56	F/B		VA	
1499		Williams, Mary B.	8	F/M		VA	
1500	251	Brown, A.	30	M/B		VA	
1501		“ Hannah J.	28	F/B		VA	
1502		“ Caroline	12	F/B		VA	
1503		“ Samuel	7	M/B		VA	
1504		Logan, William	5	F/B		VA	
1505		Brown, S.	70	M/B		VA	
1506	252	Brown, Thomas	46	M/B	Brick mason	VA	
1507		“ Elizabeth	30	F/M	House keeper	VA	
1508		“ Nannie	18	F/M		VA	
1509		“ William	16	M/M		VA	
1510		“ Lewis B.	14	M/M		VA	
1511		“ Amy	12	F/M		VA	
1512		“ Kazish	8	F/M		VA	
1513		“ Jacob	3	M/M		VA	
1514	253	Reid, Lindsay	40	M/M	Blacksmith	VA	
1515		“ Mary L.	26	F/M		VA	
1516		“ Martha E.	3	F/M		VA	
1517		“ Lucinda	1	F/M		VA	
1518	254	Shields, James H. <sup>559</sup>	36	M/W	Tailor	VA	1833 1883
1519		“ Mary Elizabeth Kelly	30	F/W		VA	1839 1913
1520		“ Sallie A.	40	F/W		VA	
1521		Brislen, Sarah Margaret	16	F/W		VA	
1522	255	Hillis, Robert I. <sup>560</sup>	38	M/W	Tailor	VA	1824 1892
1523		“ Maggie <sup>561</sup>	18	F/W		VA	
1524		“ Millard Fillmore <sup>562</sup>	19	M/W	Shoemaker	VA	
1525		“ Watson R.	24	M/W	Shoemaker	VA	1846 1910
1526		“ Robert Emet <sup>563</sup>	15	M/W		VA	1853
1527	256	Root, Iverson L. <sup>564</sup>	25	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA	
1528		“ Mary Margaret Martin <sup>565</sup>	24	F/W	House keeper	VA	
1529		“ Charles “Charley” <sup>566</sup>	1	M/W		VA	1868
1530	257	Champe, Andrew J. <sup>567</sup>	52	M/W	Brick mason	VA	1818 1896
1531		“ Mary B.	46	F/W	House keeper	VA	1823 1896
1532		“ Otho W.	16	M/W		VA	1853 1918
1533		“ Charles L.	14	M/W		VA	1854 1929
1534		“ John Andrew <sup>568</sup>	12	M/W		VA	1858
1535		“ Annie	9	F/W		VA	
1536	258	Morris, Monteville	35	M/B	Carpenter	VA	
1537		“ Harriet	30	F/B	House keeper	VA	
1538		“ Charles	6	M/B		VA	
1539		“ James	4	M/B		VA	
1540		“ Leathia	3	F/B		VA	
1541		“ Perlia	2	F/B		VA	
1542		“ Norris	3m	M/B		VA	
1543		Hopkins, William	22	M/B		VA	

1544	259	Myers, Eveline	28	F/M		VA	
1545		“ Hugh	13	M/M		VA	
1546		“ Joseph	12	M/M	At school	VA	
1547		“ James	11	M/M	At school	VA	
1548	260	Turner, Mary	35	F/B	House keeper	VA	
1549		“ Alfred A.	8	F/B		VA	
1550		“ John H.	4	M/B		VA	
1551		“ Mary E.	3	F/B		VA	
1552		“ Corrilla	1	F/B		VA	
1553	261	Abnor, Eli	48	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1554		“ Charlotte	35	F/B		VA	
1555		“ Sarah	18	F/B		VA	
1556		Johnson, Walter	21	M/B		VA	
1557	262	Chapin, Mary Ann W. <sup>569</sup>	59	F/W	House keeper	VA	
1558		“ Martha N. <sup>570</sup>	30	F/W		VA	
1559		“ Mary W. <sup>571</sup>	28	F/W		VA	
1560		“ Susan	18	F/W		VA	
1561		“ Laura <sup>572</sup>	16	F/W		VA 1853	
1562		“ William T. <sup>573</sup>	24	M/W		VA	
1563		“ Matta “Mattie” K. <sup>574</sup>	23	F/W		VA	
1564		“ Lucy <sup>575</sup>	1	F/W		VA 1870	
1565	263	Fuller, Jacob <sup>576</sup>	54	M/W	Teacher	VA 1816	1890
1566		“ Rachael S. <sup>577</sup>	53	F/W	House keeper	VA 1817	1894
1567		Lewis, Sam	45	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1568		Beard, Martha	26	F/W		VA	
1569	264	Brooks, George	22	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1570		“ Mary	25	F/B	House keeper	VA	
1571		“ James	11	M/B	At school	VA	
1572		Stuart, Alexander	21	M/B		VA	
1573	265	Clowes, Sydney B. <sup>578</sup>	61	M/W	Stage agent <sup>579</sup>	VA 1803	1889
1574		“ Mary Emma <sup>580</sup>	61	F/W	House keeper	VA 1809	1881
1575		“ Mary Elizabeth <sup>581</sup>	19	F/W		VA	
1576		Burgess, Morgan G. <sup>582</sup>	52	M/W	Shoemaker	VA 1818	1880
1577		“ Ann Ellen Clowes <sup>583</sup>	34	F/W		VA	
1578		“ Ida Lee <sup>584</sup>	1	F/W		VA 1868	
1579		“ Mary L. (or E?) <sup>585</sup>	4	F/W		VA 1866	
1580		Nelons (Nellins?), Mariah	27	F/M	House servant	VA	
1581	266	Bobbitt, Morgan Leftwich <sup>586</sup>	34	M/W	House carpenter	VA	1891
1582		“ Emily Margaret Harris <sup>587</sup>	32	F/W	House keeper	VA	1895
1583		“ Willie W.	6	M/W		VA	
1584		“ Bettie J. <sup>588</sup>	4	F/W		VA 1865	1905
1585		“ Lucy Virginia	7m	F/W		VA	
1586		Dodson, T.	58	F/W		VA	
1587		Davidson, Charles A. <sup>589</sup>	30	M/W	Lawyer	VA 1839	1879
1588		Boude, John Clinton <sup>590</sup>	35	M/W	Clerk of Superior Court	VA 1832	1896
1589	267	Link, J. A. <sup>591</sup>	34	M/W	Dentist	VA	
1590		“ Fannie	34	F/W		VA	
1591		“ William P.	3	M/W		VA	

1592		“ Alline	2	F/W		VA	
1593		“ James A.	9m	M/W		VA	
1594	268	Barton, Richard T. <sup>592</sup>	44	M/W	Minister of Gospel	VA	
1595		“ Sarah Jane Moore <sup>593</sup>	35	F/W		VA	
1596		“ Robert M. <sup>594</sup>	19	M/W		VA	
1597		“ Mary Virginia <sup>595</sup>	18	F/W		VA	
1598		“ Irene Shields	5	F/W		VA	1865 1944
1599	269	Jobe, Sophia <sup>596</sup>	12	F/B (?)		VA	
1600		Kregloe, Ephiam L.	41	M/W	[minister]	VA	1829 1917
1601		“ Martha W. Hull <sup>597</sup>	34	F/W		VA	1831 1887
1602		“ Charles E.	11	M/W		VA	1859 1931
1603		“ Lula M.	9	F/W		VA	
1604	270	Davidson, Henry G. <sup>598</sup>	46	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	VA	1884
1605		“ Kate B. Jordan <sup>599</sup>	33	F/W		VA	1837
1606		“ Urquhart <sup>600</sup>	10	M/W		VA	1860
1607		“ Sallie B.	8	F/W		VA	
1608		“ Walter J.	5m	M/W		VA	
1609	271	Tompkins, John Fulton <sup>601</sup>	40	M/W	Boarding house [keeper]	VA	1830 1893
1610		“ Sallie Dudley Ragland	35	F/W		VA	
1611		“ Edmund Pendleton <sup>602</sup>	2	M/W		VA	1868 1952
1612		Christian, B.	21	M/B		VA	
1613		Douglass, Mary	25	F/M		VA	
1614		Holliway, Judy	25	F/B		VA	
1615		DeSansure, L.	18	M/W	Student, W. College	SC	
1616		Vaughan, J. E.	17	M/W	“	SC	
1617		Kennedy, B. O.	17	M/W	“	SC	
1618		Tompkins, J. Emma	22	F/W		VA	
1619		Pendleton, Susan F.	23	F/W		VA	1832 1909
1620		Douglass, B.	8	M/B		VA	
1621		Holliway, Sallie	4	F/B		VA	
1622	272	Turpin, Richard C. <sup>603</sup>	56	M/W	Coach painter	VA	
1623		“ Susan H. <sup>604</sup>	51	F/W		VA	
1624		“ Julia H. <sup>605</sup>	21	F/W		VA	
1625		“ Ophelia <sup>606</sup>	18	F/W		VA	
1626		“ Richard C. <sup>607</sup>	16	M/W		VA	
1627		“ Charles P. <sup>608</sup>	13	M/W		VA	
1628		“ Alice	10	F/W		VA	
1629		“ Mary A.	7	F/W		VA	
1630	273	White, Isaac N.	34	M/W	Photograph artist	VA	
1631		“ Isabella Virginia Turpin <sup>609</sup>	23	F/W		VA	
1632	274	Smith, Ann	29	F/B		VA	
1633		“ Ester B.	1m	F/B		VA	
1634	275	White, Robert I. <sup>610</sup>	52	M/W	Acting cashier in bank	VA	1818 1890
1635		“ Martha T. Prichard <sup>611</sup>	54	F/W		VA	1815 1893
1636		“ Ella	21	F/W		VA	1847 1910
1637		“ Martha “Mattie” A. <sup>612</sup>	19	F/W		VA	
1638		“ Mary Blanche <sup>613</sup>	16	F/W		VA	1853 1925
1639		Jobe, Sophy	65	F/B	Cook	VA	

1640		Henderson, Henson	68	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1641		Ayers, William C.	18	M/W	Student, W. College	LA	
1642		Bennett, William J.	22	M/W	"	SC	
1643		Bennett, Charles S.	21	M/W	"	SC	
1644		Bond, Lewis H.	20	M/W	"	NY	
1645		Cabell, Alexander	19	M/W	"	NY	
1646		Duvall, Henry	17	M/W	"	KY	
1647		Effinger, John F.	24	M/W	"	VA	
1648		Ford, Alexander L.	19	M/W	"	VA	
1649		Ford, Benjamin B.	17	M/W	"	VA	
1650		Gray, William W.	19	M/W	"	TN	
1651		Hart, Ed J.	20	M/W	"	LA	
1652		Kittredge, Frank R.	20	M/W	"	LA	
1653		Levy, Alex	17	M/W	"	LA	
1654		Marshall, Alexander W.	21	M/W	"	KY	
1655		Lee, Charles G.	19	M/W	"	MS	
1656		Somerville, Frank H.	18	M/W	"	VA	
1657		Latini, George	18	M/W	"	LA	
1658		Smith, Mat	21	M/W	"	NC	
1659		Waller, R. A.	20	M/W	"	IL	
1660		Waller, John B.	17	M/W	"	IL	
1661		Walker, Nathaniel McF.	17	M/W	"	LA	
1662		Wilkerson, R. A.	19	M/W	"	LA	
1663		Wilkerson, Charles P.	18	M/W	"	LA	
1664		Wolf, Madison	13	M/W	"	MS	
1665		Wisdom, Madison	16	M/W	"	LA	
1666		Hanger, Aug. T. <sup>614</sup>	36	M/W	Plasterer	VA	1833 1884
1667	276	Koonen, Charles M. <sup>615</sup>	35	M/W	Cabinet maker	VA	
1668		" Mary Elizabeth Kneller <sup>616</sup>	30	F/W		VA	
1669		" Victoria	8	F/W		VA	
1670		" Anna L.	6	F/W		VA	
1671		" Charles K.	4	M/W		VA	
1672	277	Davidson, James Dorman <sup>617</sup>	62	M/W	Lawyer	VA	1808 1882
1673		" Hannah McC.Greenlee <sup>618</sup>	58	F/W		VA	1812 1889
1674		" Mary <sup>619</sup>	30	F/W		VA	1894
1675		" Clara <sup>620</sup>	23	F/W		VA	1926
1676		Bowyer, William	45	M/M	Labourer	VA	
1677		" Matilda	36	F/B	Cook	VA	
1678		" James W.	18	M/B		VA	
1679		" Louisa M.	16	F/B		VA	
1680		" George K.	14	M/B	At school	VA	
1681		" Woodville S.	12	M/B	At school	VA	
1682		" Baker, C.	10	M/B	At school	VA	
1683		" Paxton, J. P.	8	M/B		VA	
1684		" Robert M. <sup>621</sup>	6	M/B		VA	1864
1685		" Julia P. <sup>622</sup>	1m	F/B		VA	1869
1686		Alexander, Archibald <sup>623</sup>	45	M/W	Retired merchant	VA	1826 1911
1687		" Sally R. Dix <sup>624</sup>	43	F/W		VA	1825 1909
1688	278	Bondurant, A. W. <sup>625</sup>	39	M/W	House carpenter	VA	
1689		" Sallie H. Campbell <sup>626</sup>	35	F/W		VA	
1690		" James D. <sup>627</sup>	25	M/W	House carpenter	VA	
1691	279	England, Richard W. <sup>628</sup>	44	M/W	House carpenter	VA	

1692		“ Louisa C. Gatts <sup>629</sup>	34	F/W		VA
1693		Holden, Harry	13	M/W		VA
1694		England, Ersaline <sup>630</sup>	16	F/W		VA
1695		Holden, Susie	7	F/W		VA
1696	280	Davidson, William, Sr. <sup>631</sup>	77	M/W	Farmer	VA
1697		“ Mary <sup>632</sup>	36	F/W		VA
1698		“ Ann Elizabeth <sup>633</sup>	34	F/W		VA
1699		“ William, Jr. <sup>634</sup>	32	M/W	Butcher	VA
1700		“ Susan <sup>635</sup>	26	F/W		VA
1701		Walker, Hettie	22	F/M		MD
1702		“ Charles	4	M/M		VA
1703		“ Elizabeth	2	F/M		VA
1704		“ Samuel	7	M/M		VA
1705	281	Harper, John H.	31	M/M	Labourer [farmer]	VA
1706		“ Nancy Johnston <sup>636</sup>	35	F/B		VA
1707		“ Fannie	11	F/B	At school	VA
1708		Bell, Lewis	19	M/B	Labourer	VA
1709	282	Pole, William, Jr. <sup>637</sup>	27	M/W	Dry goods merchant	MD
1710		“ Laura Virginia	19	F/W		VA
1711		“ Ella Virginia <sup>638</sup>	2	F/W		VA 1867
1712		“ William Ed	1	M/W		VA
1713		Paxton, Sarah	25	F/B		VA
1714		Jones, Mary	11	F/B		VA
1715	283	O’Ferrall, Jane L. <sup>639</sup>	45	F/W	House keeper	VA 1825(?)
1716		“ Jane “Jinnie” A. <sup>640</sup>	23	F/W		VA 1842
1717		“ Catherine “Kate” G.	22	F/W		VA 1845
1718		“ Laura C.	15	F/W		VA 1853
1719		“ Joseph Plunkett	21	M/W		VA 1847
1720		Lyle, Ann	36	F/M		VA
1721		Larrick, George Bell <sup>641</sup>	34	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA 1836 1907
1722		“ Sarah C. <sup>642</sup>	25	F/W		VA 1840 1904
1723	284	Switzer, Abraham <sup>643</sup>	47	M/W	Dry goods merchant	Germany
1724		“ Barbette <sup>644</sup>	37	F/W		Prussia
1725		“ Sophia <sup>645</sup>	14	F/W		VA
1726		“ Lydia <sup>646</sup>	12	F/W		VA
1727		“ Henry <sup>647</sup>	9	M/W		VA 1860
1728		“ Flora	5	F/W		VA
1729		“ Charles <sup>648</sup>	4	M/W		VA 1865
1730		“ David Lee <sup>649</sup>	2	M/W		VA 1867
1731		Moore, Fannie	19	F/M		VA
1732		Heilbronner, Henry <sup>650</sup>	34	M/W	Dry goods merchant	Prussia
1733		“ Bertha	20	F/W		Germany
1734		Jahnke, L. G.	30	M/W	Jeweler	Prussia
1735	285	White, George A. <sup>651</sup>	40	M/W	Farmer	VA
1736		“ Mary E.	30	F/W		VA
1737		“ Mary A. E.	12	F/W		VA
1738	286	Figgat, Charles M. <sup>652</sup>	34	M/W	Cashier, Bank of Lexington	VA
1739		“ Ann “Nannie” G. <sup>653</sup>	34	F/W		VA
1740		“ Thomas G. <sup>654</sup>	9	M/W		VA 1861

1741		“ Sandy P. <sup>655</sup>	3	M/W		VA	1866
1742		“ Jinnie	1	F/W		VA	
1743		Adams, Caroline	20	F/M	Cook	VA	
1744		Black, Rachael	12	F/B	At school	VA	
1745		Godwin, Robert K.	30	M/W		VA	
1746	287	Waltz, William <sup>656</sup>	34	M/W	Confectioner	Ger	1835 1908
1747		Finster, George Adams <sup>657</sup>	35	M/W	Confectioner	Ger	
1748		Waltz, Ferdinand J. <sup>658</sup>	8	M/W		VA	1862
1749		“ Jacob Lee <sup>659</sup>	5	M/W		VA	1864
1750		Finster, Lenora <sup>660</sup>	1	F/W		VA	
1751		Barber, Maria H. <sup>661</sup>	31	F/W	Millinary	NY	
1752	288	Vanpelt, Jesse	42	M/W	House carpenter	VA	
1753		“ Mary A. Fitzpatrick <sup>662</sup>	31	F/W	House keeper	VA	
1754		“ Fannie	12	F/W		VA	
1755		“ O. Ferrall Mc. <sup>663</sup>	7m	M/W		VA	1869
1756	289	Plunkett, Thomas B. <sup>664</sup>	51	M/W	Clerk	VA	1815 1882
1757		“ Agnes <sup>665</sup>	45	F/W		VA	1895
1758		“ Mary <sup>666</sup>	42	F/W		VA	
1759		“ Isabella <sup>667</sup>	28	F/W		VA	1917
1760		Ramsey, Simon <sup>668</sup>	51	M/W	Deputy Circuit Court Clerk	VA	
1761		“ Margaret Ann Plunkett <sup>669</sup>	38	F/W		VA	
1762		“ James William <sup>670</sup>	10	M/W		VA	1859
1763		Gordon, Preston	14	M/M	At school	VA	
1764	290	Bumpus, William N. <sup>671</sup>	53	M/W	Tailor	VA	1814 1875
1765		“ Rosina A. <sup>672</sup>	53	F/W		VA	1814 1900
1766		“ Mary L. <sup>673</sup>	17	F/W		VA	
1767		Howard M.	12	F/B	At school	VA	
1768		Haughawout, Abigail <sup>674</sup>	72	F/W		VA	1790 1871
1769	291	Haughawout, John W. <sup>675</sup>	54	M/W	Tailor	VA	
1770		“ Elizabeth L. <sup>676</sup>	42	F/W	House keeper	VA	
1771		McLaughlin, E. E. <sup>677</sup>	23	F/W	Milliner	VA	
1772	292	Bowyer, David G. <sup>678</sup>	33	M/W	Painter	VA	
1773		“ Louisa A. <sup>679</sup>	27	F/W		VA	
1774		“ Hellen F.	7	F/W		VA	
1775		“ James C.	5	M/W		VA	
1776		“ Willie Wills	7m	F/W		VA	
1777	293	Anderson, John R. <sup>680</sup>	42	M/W	Ass't Clerk County Court	VA	1828 1898
1778		“ Martha A. Heiskell	41	F/W	House keeper	VA	1827 1914
1779		“ Alexander Kerr	12	M/W		VA	1858 1948
1780		“ John R.	10	M/W		VA	
1781		“ Kate A.	7	F/W		VA	
1782		“ Sarah H.	6	F/W		VA	
1783		“ William	4	M/W		VA	
1784		“ Mary	2	F/W		VA	
1785		Fisher, Samuel R.	20	M/W	Student, W. College	TX	
1786		Fisher, Frederick K.	18	M/W	“	TX	
1787		Henderson, Frank W.	19	M/W	“	TX	
1788		Pyle, Ingram(?)	19	M/W	“	TX	
1789		Oltman, C. W.	37	M/W	Civil Engineer	Germany	

1790		Field, Julia	73	F/W		VA	
1791		Parsons, Bettie	33	F/W		TX	
1792		Carrington, Phebe	15	F/B	At school	VA	
1793		Harris, Mihala(?)	19	F/B		VA	
1794		Thompson, Mariah	60	F/B		VA	
1795	294	Figgat, William L. <sup>681</sup>	64	M/W	Farmer	VA	
1796		“ Susan A. <sup>682</sup>	32	F/W		VA	
1797		“ Nancy E.	25	F/W		VA	
1798		“ William H.	22	M/W		VA	
1799		“ Sophronia(?) F.	15	F/W		VA	
1800		“ Cornelia B.	13	F/W		VA	
1801		“ Mattie B.	10	F/W	At school	VA	
1802		“ Anna Lee	6	F/W		VA	
1803	295	Watts, Charles	25	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1804		“ Fannie Moore <sup>683</sup>	24	F/B		VA	
1805		“ Mauserie(?)	1	F/B		VA	
1806	296	Mayse, Edward	31	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1807		“ Martha	23	F/M		VA	
1808	297	Antrim, Charles W. <sup>684</sup>	43	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA	
1809		“ Sarah S. <sup>685</sup>	32	F/W		VA	1831
1810		“ Charles B.	14	M/W		VA	
1811		“ J. Linwood	11	M/W		VA	
1812		“ Sallie Lee	8	F/W		VA	
1813		“ Luther A. <sup>686</sup>	5	M/W		VA	1866
1814		“ Hugh	2	M/W		VA	
1815		French, Matthew	22	M/B		VA	
1816		Bowyer, Charlotte	24	F/B		VA	
1817		Carter, Bettie	15	F/B	At school	VA	
1818	298	Matheny, Ann T. <sup>687</sup>	49	F/W		VA	
1819		“ Emma L.	9	F/W		VA	
1820	299	Wilkerson, Henry	55	M/B		VA	
1821		“ Mariah	35	F/B		VA	
1822		“ Henry C.	10	M/B		VA	
1823		“ Malinda	8	F/B		VA	
1824		“ Frank	6	M/B		VA	
1825		“ Eddie	4	M/B		VA	
1826	300	Couch, Charles H. <sup>688</sup>	27	M/W	House carpenter	VA	
1827		“ Martha Ann Matheny <sup>689</sup>	24	F/W	House keeper	VA	
1828		“ Fannie L.	2	F/W		VA	
1829	301	McDonald, Margaret <sup>690</sup>	47	F/W	House keeper	VA	
1830		“ Maggie	24	F/W		VA	
1831		“ Robert	21	M/W		VA	
1832		“ Willie	19	M/W		VA	
1833		“ James	17	M/W		VA	
1834		“ Elizabeth	73	F/W		VA	
1835		Alexander, Adaline	21	F/M		VA	
1836		“ Emma	10	F/M	At school	VA	
1837		“ Fannie	8	F/B		VA	

1838		“ Gilbert	12	M/B	At school	VA		
1839	302	Dubeck, John <sup>691</sup>	76	M/W	Hatter	PA	1795	1871
1840		“ Charlotte Thompson <sup>692</sup>	60	F/W		VA		1880
1841	303	Steele, Elizabeth J. <sup>693</sup>	46	F/W		VA	1822	1892
1842		“ Elizabeth J. B. <sup>694</sup>	21	F/W		VA	1847	1884
1843		“ Emma F. <sup>695</sup>	20	F/W		VA		
1844		“ Samuel T.	18	M/W		VA		
1845		“ Lucy E.	16	F/W		VA		
1846		Gold, Alfred	7	M/B		VA		
1847	304	Thornton, Mariah L. <sup>696</sup>	35	F/W	House keeper	VA		
1848		“ William M.	19	M/W		VA		
1849		“ Nannie T.	18	F/W		VA		
1850		“ John T.	13	M/W		VA		
1851		Grey, Mary	40	F/B	Cook	VA		
1852		“ Harriette	17	F/B		VA		
1853		“ Thomas	10	M/B	At school	VA		
1854		“ Adaline	12	F/B	At school	VA		
1855		“ Sarah	3	F/B		VA		
1856		Madison, Hannah	14	F/B	At school	VA		
1857	305	Fuller, Samuel B. <sup>697</sup>	38	M/W	Printer	VA		
1858		“ Mary Eliz. McCown <sup>698</sup>	25	F/W		VA		
1859		“ Edward <sup>699</sup>	4	M/W		VA	1866	
1860		“ Charles	3	M/W		VA		
1861		“ Annie Scott <sup>700</sup>	1	F/W		VA	1870	
1862		Rose, Augustus	13	M/B	At school	VA		
1863		Moon, J. Scott	27	M/W	Printer	VA		
1864	306	Letcher, John <sup>701</sup>	57	M/W	Lawyer	VA	1813	1884
1865		“ Mary Susan Holt <sup>702</sup>	47	F/W	House keeper	VA	1823	1899
1866		“ Elizabeth Stuart <sup>703</sup>	22	F/W		VA	1846	
1867		“ Samuel Houston <sup>704</sup>	21	M/W		VA	1848	1914
1868		“ John Davidson <sup>705</sup>	16	M/W		VA	1853	
1869		“ Margaret Kinney <sup>706</sup>	13	F/W		VA	1857	
1870		“ Virginia Lee <sup>707</sup>	8	F/W		VA	1862	
1871		“ Fannie Wilson <sup>708</sup>	5	F/W		VA	1864	
1872		“ Greenlee Davidson <sup>709</sup>	2	M/W		VA	1867	
1873		Yount, Elizabeth Holt <sup>710</sup>	67	F/W		VA	1801	1887
1874		Holt, Margaret Cathrine <sup>711</sup>	38	F/W		VA		
1875		Dixon, William	57	M/B		VA		
1876		Styles, Eliza	32	F/B		VA		
1877		Arnold, George	4	M/M		VA		
1878		Morris, Charles	26	M/M		VA		
1879		Greenlee, John Franklin <sup>712</sup>	50	M/W	Ass't County Court Clerk	VA	1816	1815
1880	307	Henderson, Francis W. <sup>713</sup>	45	M/W	Lawyer	VA	1825	1887
1881		“ Mary S.	41	F/W	House keeper	VA		1871
1882		“ Maria <sup>714</sup>	1	F/W		VA		
1883		Johnson, Peter	45	M/M	Labourer	VA		
1884		“ Malinda	30	F/M	House keeper	VA		
1885		“ Melchizedac	10	M/M		VA		
1886		“ Delphinia	6	F/M		VA		
1887		“ Virginia	8	F/M		VA		



1888		Brown, Nancy	70	F/B		VA	
1889	308	Perry, Erasmus L. <sup>715</sup>	36	M/W	Keeper County Jail	VA	1834 1892
1890		“ Mary <sup>716</sup>	72	F/W		VA	
1891		Jones, Jane	35	F/B		VA	
1892		“ Ann	18	F/B		VA	
1893		“ Ida	17	F/B		VA	
1894		“ Andrew	11	M/B		VA	
1895		“ Lew[burta?]	2	F/B		VA	
1896		Bentley, John H.	42	M/W	In Prison [crossed out]	England	
1897		Howard, William	35	M/B	In Prison [crossed out]	VA	
1898		Wellcar(?), John B. Jr.	22	M/W	Lawyer	OH	
1899		Taylor, James McDowell <sup>717</sup>	56	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	VA	1813 1888
1900		Green, Henny	35	M/B		VA	
1901		Ramson, Matt W.	16	M/W	Student, W. College	NC	
1902		Parrott, Albert D. K.	17	M/W	“	NC	
1903		Postal, W. D.	18	M/W	“	MO	
1904		Goodloe, J. C.	20	M/W	“	AL	
1905		Clark, E. P.	19	M/W	“	MD	
1906	309	Sledge, W. M. <sup>718</sup>	56	M/W		NC	
1907		“ C. V.	42	F/W		NC	
1908		Brahan, N.	21	F/W		TX	
1909		Johnson, Woodson	28	M/B	House servant	VA	
1910		Winston, Fannie	20	F/M	House servant	VA	
1911		Bright, Charity	20	F/B	Cook	VA	
1912	310	Barton, Howard Thornton <sup>719</sup>	46	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	VA	1823 1893
1913		Payne, J. C.	17	F/W		VA	
1914		Barton, W. H.	10	M/W		VA	
1915		“ Susan S.	9	F/W		VA	
1916		“ Washington	6	M/W		VA	
1917		Humphreys, Milton Wiley <sup>720</sup>	23	M/W	Ass't Professor W. College	VA	
1918		Chandler, Maggie	17	F/W		VA	
1919		Smith, Julia	16	F/B		VA	
1920	311	Dout, Henry	20	M/B		VA	
1921		Gordon, Lucy	23	F/B		VA	
1922	312	Moore, Samuel McDowell <sup>721</sup>	74	M/W	Lawyer	VA	1796 1875
1923		“ Sallie Alexander McD. <sup>722</sup>	30	F/W		VA	
1924		Plunket, Judy	50	F/B		VA	
1925		“ Phillis	11	F/B		VA	
1926		McDaniel, Harriet	19	F/B		VA	
1927		“ Charles	17	M/B		VA	
1928	313	Jones, J. William <sup>723</sup>	33	M/W	Minister of Gospel	VA	
1929		“ Judith Page	32	F/W		VA	
1930		“ Carter H.	8	M/W		VA	
1931		“ Edloe(?) P.	6	M/W		VA	
1932		“ Mary B.	5	F/W		VA	
1933		“ Frances	3	F/W		VA	
1934		“ Ashley M.	1	M/W		VA	
1935	314	Mayse, William <sup>724</sup>	27	M/W	Shoemaker	VA	
1936		“ Mary F. Vanpelt <sup>725</sup>	24	F/W		VA	

1937		“ John William	8m	M/W		VA
1938	315	Koonse, Alexander	39	M/W		West Indian Island
1939		“ Maggie	42	F/W		West Indian Island
1940	316	Bacon, Algernon Sydney <sup>726</sup>	53	M/W	Grocer	VA 1815 1890
1941		“ Cornelia Lewis <sup>727</sup>	46	F/W		VA 1824 1888
1942		“ William Lewis <sup>728</sup>	16	M/W		VA 1854 1919
1943		“ Jane Overton <sup>729</sup>	14	F/W		VA 1856 1941
1944		“ Philip Sydney <sup>730</sup>	12	M/W		VA 1858 1883
1945		“ Cornelia <sup>731</sup>	6	F/W		VA
1946		Reid, John	70	M/W	Labourer	VA
1947		Rose, John	30	M/M	Labourer	VA
1948		Pleasants, Mary A.	17	F/M		VA
1949		Thomas, Julia	22	F/B		VA
1950		“ Oliver	8m	M/B		VA
1951		Watson, John	26	M/W	Clerk in store	VA
1952	317	Heck, Tilford Boyd <sup>732</sup>	46	M/W	House carpenter	VA 1823 1890
1953		“ Estelline Margaret <sup>733</sup>	39	F/W		VA 1831 1878
1954		“ Catherine “Clara” A. <sup>734</sup>	18	F/W		VA
1955		“ James Boyd <sup>735</sup>	16	M/W		VA 1853
1956		“ Augustus (Allen) F. <sup>736</sup>	14	M/W		VA
1957		“ Lillian <sup>737</sup>	11	F/W		VA 1858
1958		“ Adaline <sup>738</sup>	5	F/W		VA 1864
1959		Edmond, James	21	M/W	House carpenter	VA
1960		Hazlewood, Robert	20	M/W	House carpenter	VA
1961		Kelley, Fannie	12	F/M	House servant	VA
1962	318	Pitman, A. A. <sup>739</sup>	56	M/W	Hotel keeper	VA
1963		“ Elizabeth T.	40	F/W		VA
1964		Kinnis, John	45	M/B	House servant	VA
1965		Jones, Richard	26	M/B	“	VA
1966		Mack, Marshall	20	M/B	“	VA
1967		Holmes, Harry	15	M/M	“	VA
1968		Toliver, Samuel	18	M/M	“	VA
1969		Roberts, Albert	16	M/B	“	VA
1970		Harris, Chapman	21	M/B	“	VA
1971		Abraham, Horace	28	M/M	“	VA
1972		Parker, Susan	18	F/B	“	VA
1973		Evans, Mary M.	15	F/B	“	VA
1974		Coleman, Louisa	40	F/B	“	VA
1975		“ George Preston	2	M/B		VA
1976		Hannum, M. F. <sup>740</sup>	39	M/W	Clerk in tobacco store	VA
1977		Cook, B.C.	31	M/W	U.S. Assistant Assessor	NY
1978		“ Nettie E.	27	F/W		PA
1979		“ Kittie	2	F/W		VA
1980		Ballard, H. W. <sup>741</sup>	23	M/W	Clerk in hotel	VA
1981		Ballard, M. F.	22	M/W	Clerk in hotel	VA
1982		McDonald, J.C. <sup>742</sup>	26	M/W	Bar keep in hotel	England
1983		Lee, Joseph W. <sup>743</sup>	25	M/W	Dry goods merchant	VA
1984		Payns (or Payne), Mollie	74	F/B	House servant	VA
1985		Harper, Sallie	30	F/M	House servant	VA
1986		“ Louisa	6	F/M		VA
1987		Alexander, Robert	24	M/M	Candy maker	VA

1988	319	Hill, John	39	M/B	Labourer	VA	
1989		“ Leeanna	30	F/B		VA	
1990	320	Shields, George W. <sup>744</sup>	47	M/W	House carpenter	VA	1822 1886
1991		“ Martha	35	F/W		VA	
1992		Williams, Kittie	30	F/B		VA	
1993		“ Charles	7	M/B		VA	
1994		“ Gardner	4	M/B		VA	
1995	321	White, Wm. Spottswood <sup>745</sup>	69	M/W	Principal Ann Smith Academy	VA	1803 1873
1996		“ Jane Isabella Watt <sup>746</sup>	66	F/W		VA	1803 1878
1997		Sevana, Allen	45	M/M	House servant	VA	
1998		“ Sallie	40	F/M	House servant	VA	
1999	322	Jordan, William <sup>747</sup>	53	M/W	Brick mason	VA	
2000		“ Mary F. “Fannie”	45	F/W		VA	
2001		“ Emma White	18	F/W		VA	
2002		“ Hezekiah <sup>748</sup>	16	M/W		VA	1854
2003		Umbles, J.	18	F/M		VA	
2004		“ Mary	19	F/M		VA	
2005		Westy, Henry	25	M/B		VA	
2006		Venable, Jane Reid <sup>749</sup>	30	F/W	Teacher, Ann Smith Academy	VA	
2007		Exall, Frances Mary <sup>750</sup>	25	F/W	Teacher, Ann Smith Academy	England	
2008		Witherspoon, Mary F. <sup>751</sup>	21	F/W	Teacher, Ann Smith Academy	SC	
2009		Joseph, Fannie	18	F/W		TX	
2010		“ Margaret	16	F/W		TX	
2011		Chambers, Kate	17	F/W		VA	
2012	323	White, James Jones <sup>752</sup>	41	M/W	Professor, W. College	VA	
2013		“ Mary Louisa Reid <sup>753</sup>	37	F/W		VA	
2014		“ Sallie Hare <sup>754</sup>	10	F/W		VA	
2015		“ Isabelle “Bell” <sup>755</sup>	8	F/W		VA	1861
2016		“ Agnes R.	6	F/W		VA	
2017		“ William Cabell <sup>756</sup>	4	M/W		VA	1865 1908
2018		“ James R.	2	M/W		VA	
2019		Styles, George	45	M/M	Teamster	VA	
2020		“ Sarah	38	F/B	Nurse	VA	
2021		Harris, H.	28	F/M	Cook	VA	
2022		Hanes, Charles	26	M/M	House servant	VA	
2023		Norris, A.	20	F/B	House servant	VA	
2024		Jones, Ann	2	F/M		VA	
2025		Styles, Julia	6	F/M		VA	
2026		Harris, Addison	4	M/B		VA	
2027	324	Finley, I. R. <sup>757</sup>	55	M/W	Minister of Gospel	VA	
2028		“ Mary C.	45	F/W		VA	
2029		“ Kate H.	23	F/W		VA	
2030		“ Eugene C.	20	M/W		VA	
2031		“ W. Norville	9	M/W		VA	
2032		Madison, Caroline	40	F/B	House servant	VA	
2033		“ Ella	6	F/B		VA	
2034		“ Cornelius	3	M/B		VA	
2035		Witherspoon, Robert	19	M/W	Student, W. College	SC	
2036		Percy, C. P.	23	M/W	“	TN	
2037		Roan, Frank	22	M/W	“	VA	
2038		Stevenson, J.	21	M/W	“	TN	

2039	Owens, J.	24	M/W	“	GA
2040	Gorman, R. C.	19	M/W	“	TN
2041	Witt, David H.	28	M/W	Clerk in store	VA
2042	Effinger, Charles H.	21	M/W	Clerk in store	VA 1848 1925
2043	Paxton, John C.	22	M/W	Clerk in store	VA
2044	Organ, H. K.	18	M/W	Student, W. College	TX
2045	Logan, C. G.	20	M/W	“	KY
2046	Hannah, C. H.	20	M/W	“	KY
2047	Dunwoody, J. H.	17	M/W	“	GA
2048	Patrick, B. P.	19	M/W	“	TX
2049	Carrington, C. D.	19	M/W	“	TX
2050	Hicks, R. L.	22	M/W	“	GA
2051	Hightower, R. H.	18	M/W	“	GA
2052	Rutherford, C. N.	16	M/W	“	TX
2053	Calhoun, J. C.	18	M/W	“	AL
2054	Bradford, R. F.	22	M/W	“	TX
2055	Kirtland, E. M.	16	M/W	“	NY
2056	Matthews, M.	24	M/W	“	TN
2057	Jemison, S. H.	17	M/W	“	LA
2058	Welingham, C. B.	18	M/W	“	SC
2059	Rhea, William	20	M/W	“	TN
2060	Huggins, O.	21	M/W	“	AL
2061	Haislip	19	M/W	“	AR
2062	Winchester, J. R.	17	M/W	“	MD
2063	Guthrie, E. L.	17	M/W	“	VA
2064	Fishburn, J.	19	M/W	“	VA
2065	Graves, J. A.	22	M/W	“	VA
2066	Hogue, W. F.	16	M/W	“	AL
2067	Vinson, W. D.	20	M/W	“	SC
2068	Edmons, William	18	M/W	“	AL
2069	Wilson, D. L.	20	M/W	“	VA
2070	Evans, W. H.	19	M/W	“	SC
2071	Swanson, W. G.	18	M/W	“	AL
2072	Logan, J. L.	19	M/W	“	VA
2073	Chaney, L. B.	21	M/W	“	KY
2074	Miller, L. G. M.	21	M/W	“	VA
2075	Brewer, J. B.	18	M/W	“	MD
2076	Hogue, C. D.	21	M/W	“	AL
2077	Richey, R. J.	18	M/W	“	TX
2078	Gordon, A. M.	22	M/W	“	KY
2079	Moffett, A. S.	20	M/W	“	VA
2080	McChesney, J. N.	17	M/W	“	VA
2081	Mading, J. M.	23	M/W	“	AL
2082	Dunlap, W. M.	21	M/W	“	VA
2083	Prather, J. C.	19	M/W	“	TX
2084	Ashby, A. T.	20	M/W	“	TX
2085	Burnett, H. O.	17	M/W	“	VA
2086	Burnett, W. E.	18	M/W	“	TX
2087	Rain, J. J.	19	M/W	“	TX
2088	Prather, W. L.	21	M/W	“	FL
2089	Wilson, Allen	19	M/W	“	LA
2090	Tayloe, W. H.	17	M/W	“	AL
2091	Waren, C. F.	17	M/W	“	NC
2092	Miller, D. R.	19	M/W	“	PA
2093	Meniwealt(?), J McC	23	M/W	“	KY
2094	Meniwealt(?), C. N.	20	M/W	“	KY

2095		Officer(?), C. F.	19	M/W	“	AR
2096		Buttes(?), W. M	17	M/W	“	TN
2097		Mason, J. B.	22	M/W	“	VA
2098		Stephens, W. E.	21	M/W	“	TN
2099		Worthington, S. B.	23	M/W	“	TN
2100		Buford, F. G.	18	M/W	“	TN
2101		Crene(?), Milton	18	M/W	“	AR
2102		Wyreck, E. J. L.	21	M/W	“	AR
2103		Hobson, J. P.	19	M/W	“	VA
2104		Feagin, N. B.	26	M/W	“	AL
2105		Moon, M. A. J.	20	M/W	“	SC
2106		Conrad, F. E.	23	M/W	“	VA
2107		North, Charles	20	M/W	“	VA
2108		Watkins, S. F.	20	M/W	“	NC
2109		Claghten, R.	18	M/W	“	VA
2110		Savage, John	19	M/W	“	FL
2111		Merrith, W. M.	17	M/W	“	KY
2112		Cranford, J. D.	20	M/W	“	TX
2113	325	Bowie, Walter <sup>758</sup>	39	M/W	Proctor, W. College	VA
2114		“ Gillie A.	37	F/W		VA
2115		“ Walter R.	15	M/W		VA
2116		“ William R.	13	M/W		VA
2117		Lemmon, Helen L.	7	F/W		VA
2118		Owens, Ellen J.	13	F/W		VA
2119		Rice, Alexander	60	M/B	House servant	VA
2120		“ Mary	40	F/B	House servant	VA
2121		Willson, John	21	M/M	House servant	VA
2122		Colbert, John	21	M/M	House servant	VA
2123	326	Coe, William G. <sup>759</sup>	38	M/W	Minister of Gospel (Meth.)	MD
2124		“ Annie Maria	36	F/W		MD
2125		“ William G., Jr.	16	M/W		MD
2126		“ Henry S.	14	M/W		MD
2127		“ Burnard, H. N.	12	M/W		VA
2128		“ Walker, P. C.	10	M/W		VA
2129		“ James, R. G.	8	M/W		VA
2130		“ Francis A.	5	M/W		VA
2131		“ Turner P.	3	M/W		WV
2132		“ Mary Ellen	1	F/W		WV
2133		Ross, Martha	29	F/B	Cook	VA
2134		“ Ella	13	F/B	House servant	VA
2135	327	Davison, George G. <sup>760</sup>	41	M/W	Dentist	NY
2136		“ Annie <sup>761</sup>	35	F/W		PA
2137		Whipple, James W.	21	M/W	Dentist	VA 1849 1910
2138		Davison, Percy G. <sup>762</sup>	17	M/W	Student at W. College	VA
2139	328	Abraham, Dock	25	M/M	House servant	VA
2140		“ Adaline	21	F/B	House servant	VA
2141		“ William	1	M/M		VA
2142		“ Rufus	9m	M/M		VA
2143	329	Smith, Francis Henney <sup>763</sup>	56	M/W	Professor [Supt.], VMI	VA 1812 1890
2144		“ Sarah Henderson <sup>764</sup>	56	F/W		VA 1812 1884
2145		“ Francis Henney, Jr. <sup>765</sup>	21	M/W	Ass't Professor, VMI	VA 1849 1917

2146		“ Sarah Ellen “Sally” <sup>766</sup>	18	F/W		VA 1852	1936
2147		“ James Henderson <sup>767</sup>	13	M/W		VA 1856	1889
2148	330	Morrison, James Horace <sup>768</sup>	30	M/W	Ass’t Professor, VMI	VA 1839	1910
2149		“ Frances H Smith <sup>769</sup>	30	F/W		VA 1838	1903
2150		“ Francis S.	6	M/W		VA 1864	
2151		“ Sallie H. <sup>770</sup>	3	F/W		VA 1866	
2152		“ J. H., Jr.	2	M/W		VA	
2153		Bishop, Abel Head <sup>771</sup>	22	M/W	Ass’t Professor, VMI	VA	1896
2154		McCarty, Jeremiah <sup>772</sup>	38	M/W	[butler at VMI]	Ireland	
2155		Shields, Jefferson	33	M/B	Cook	VA	
2156		“ Mary Ann	22	F/B	House servant	VA	
2157		Crutchfield, W. L.	22	M/B	House servant	VA	
2158	331	Gibbs, John Tracy <sup>773</sup>	50	M/W	Commissary, VMI	Eng 1819	1887
2159		“ Nancy J. C. Clyce <sup>774</sup>	41	F/W		VA	
2160		“ Edwin A. <sup>775</sup>	12	M/W		VA 1857	
2161		“ Mary L. “Nannie” <sup>776</sup>	10	F/W		VA 1859	
2162		“ Maggie Lynn	8	F/W		VA	
2163		“ Lewis McCampbell	6	M/W		AL	
2164		“ Mary H.	4	F/W		AL	
2165		“ Nelda “Nellie” T. <sup>777</sup>	1	F/W		VA 1868	
2166		Clyce, Hettie E.	22	F/W		VA	
2167		“ Virginia C. <sup>778</sup>	20	F/W		VA	
2168		Smith, Eliza J.	28	F/B	House servant	VA	
2169		Anderson, Fletcher	19	M/M	House servant	VA	
2170		Rhodes, Henry	21	M/M	House servant	VA	
2171		Robinson, Archy	21	M/B	House servant	VA	
2172		Brooks, Henry	40	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2173		Allen, James	21	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2174		Waldson, James	30	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2175		Bowlin, J.	15	M/M	House servant	VA	
2176		White, Ed	21	M/B	House servant	VA	
2177		James, Jessie	21	M/M	House servant	VA	
2178		Hook, A. J.	23	M/W	Carpenter	VA	
2179		Robinson, Charles	15	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2180		Smith, Washington	16	M/M	Labourer	VA	
2181		Hunt, Archy	23	M/M	Labourer	VA	
2182		Powell, William Cuthbert <sup>779</sup>	23	M/W	Ass’t Professor, VMI	VA	1919
2183		Heath, James Ewell <sup>780</sup>	19	M/W	Ass’t Professor, VMI	VA	1912
2184	332	Madison, Robert L. <sup>781</sup>	42	M/W	Surgeon, VMI	VA	1878
2185		“ Hellen T.	40	F/W		VA	
2186		“ Mary Lee	15	F/W		VA	
2187		“ Maggie B.	7	F/W		VA	
2188		“ Moon	5	M/W		VA	
2189		“ Robert L.	3	M/W		VA	
2190		Krause, Alexander <sup>782</sup>	38	M/W	Musician, VMI	Germany	
2191		“ Margaret	42	F/W	House keeper	Germany	
2192		Cutshaw, Wilford Emory <sup>783</sup>	32	M/W	[Ass’t Professor, VMI]	VA	1907
2193		Henderson, Octavius C. <sup>784</sup>	30	M/W	Ass’t Professor, VMI	VA	1897
2194	333	Nelson, Alexander L. <sup>785</sup>	42	M/W	Professor, W. College	VA 1827	1910
2195		“ Elizabeth H. Moore <sup>786</sup>	35	F/W		VA 1834	1921
2196		“ Betty Moore <sup>787</sup>	13	F/W		VA 1856	
2197		“ Julia L. <sup>788</sup>	11	F/W		VA 1858	

2198		Poindexter, Eliza	45	F/M	House servant	VA		
2199		Bowyer, John	25	M/B		VA		
2200		“ Bush	19	M/B		VA		
2201		“ Henry	11	M/B		VA		
2202	334	McDonald, Marshall <sup>789</sup>	33	M/W	Professor, VMI	VA	1895	
2203		“ Mary E.	28	F/W		VA		
2204		Campbell, Ann	48	F/W		VA		
2205		“ Nannie	14	F/W		VA		
2206	335	Hardin, Mark Bernard <sup>790</sup>	31	M/W	Professor, VMI	VA	1916	
2207		“ Mary M.	22	F/W		VA		
2208		Wiegand, W. D. <sup>791</sup>	46	M/W		MD		
2209		“ Emma	33	F/W		MD		
2210		“ H. H.	9	M/W		MD		
2211		“ A. H.	1	M/W		MD		
2212		Howard, E.	16	F/W		VA		
2213		Wath, Nancy	50	F/W		VA		
2214		Humphries, Mag	35	F/W		VA		
2215		“ D. C.	18	M/W		KY		
2216		“ T. S.	16	M/W		KY		
2217		Berry, Louisa	11	F/W		KY		
2218		Ayers, W. C.	16	M/W		LA		
2219		Wilkinson, Robert	21	M/W		LA		
2220		Burks, Thomas	32	M/W		VA		
2221	336	McCulloch, Richard S. <sup>792</sup>	50	M/W	Professor, W. College	MD		
2222		“ Mary	40	F/W		MD		
2223		“ Grace	20	F/W		MD		
2224	337	Kirkpatrick, John L. <sup>793</sup>	56	M/W	Professor, W. College	NC	1813	1885
2225		“ Mary Turner	55	F/W		NC	1814	1874
2226		“ Fanny H.	25	F/W		AL		
2227		“ Mary V. <sup>794</sup>	23	F/W		AL		1921
2228		“ John A.	22	M/W	Druggist	AL		
2229		“ W. Grace	16	F/W		GA	1853	1870
2230		Hamilton, A. H.	23	M/W	Student, W. College	WV		
2231		McCutchan, Francis	23	M/W	“	VA		
2232		Mitchell, Frank H.	20	M/W	“	GA		
2233		Locke, E. H.	18	M/W	“	SC		
2234		Wilson, Charles	18	M/W	“	VA		
2235		Winston, William M.	18	M/W	“	AL		
2236		Howard, Milley	60	F/B	Cook	VA		
2237		Dickson, Caroline	62	F/B	House servant	VA		
2238		Rose, Charles	30	M/M	Labourer	VA		
2239		Wilkinson, James	22	M/B	Labourer	VA		
2240	338	Harris, Carter Johns <sup>795</sup>	42	M/W	Professor, W. College	VA	1828	1894
2241		“ Casandra K. <sup>796</sup>	42	F/W		VA	1825	1909
2242		“ William W. Henry <sup>797</sup>	16	M/W		VA		
2243		“ Agnes Temple <sup>798</sup>	15	F/W		VA		
2244		“ Cassandra K. <sup>799</sup>	12	F/W		VA		
2245		“ William Temple <sup>800</sup>	10	M/W		VA		
2246		“ Lancelot M. <sup>801</sup>	1	F/W		VA	1868	
2247		Nash, Columbus	25	M/B	House servant	VA		
2248		“ Tabittia	20	F/B	Cook	VA		

2249	“	William	10	M/B		VA
2250	“	Julia	8	F/B		VA
2251		Poague, Emma	21	F/B		VA
2252	“	Kate R.	4m	F/B		VA
2253	339	Mitchell, William <sup>802</sup>	34	M/W	Brick mason	VA
2254		“ Mary E. McCoy <sup>803</sup>	28	F/W	House keeper	VA
2255		“ James W. <sup>804</sup>	12	M/W		VA 1859
2256		“ Maggie G.	3	F/W		VA
2257		Hopkins, Mary	13	F/B		VA
2258		Mitchell, Mag	65	F/W		VA
2259		“ Mary	38	F/W		VA
2260		“ Elizabeth J.	36	F/W		VA
2261		Madison, Mag	13	F/B		VA
2262	340	Swann, Allen	40	M/M	Labourer	VA
2263		“ Sallie	40	F/B	House keeper	VA
2264		“ Jinnie	6	F/B		VA
2265		“ Kittie	4	F/B		VA
2266		“ Emma	2	F/B		VA
2267		Powers, Thomas	30	M/B		VA
2268	341	St. Clair, M. B. <sup>805</sup>	50	M/W	Stone mason	Scotland
2269		“ Harriet	43	F/W		England
2270		“ Archibald C.	21	M/W	Stone mason	NY
2271		“ John C.	19	M/W	Stone mason	NY
2272		“ Annie	13	F/W		NY
2273		“ Susan L.	4	F/W		NY
2274	342	Williams, John	55	M/B	Labourer	VA
2275		“ Mary	50	F/M	Cook	VA
2276		Taylor, W. H.	13	M/B		VA
2277		Reid, Andrew	37	M/M	Labourer	VA
2278	343	Chapman, Louisa	40	F/B		VA
2279		“ William	12	M/B		VA
2280		“ Robert	10	M/B		VA
2281		“ John	8	M/B		VA
2282		“ Howard	6	M/B		VA
2283		“ Allen	3	M/B		VA
2284		Turner, James A.	60	M/W	Retired Merchant	VA

----- VMI Cadets -----

2285		Anderson, J. R.	20	year	birthplace	VA
2286		Arthur, E.	20			SC
2287		Barrett, J. D.	18			KY
2288		Barrett, A. L.	21			KY
2289		Blair, H. W.	18			VA
2290		Bridges, J. L.	20			NC
2291		Brooke, R.	22			VA
2292		Buck, L. N.	22			VA
2293		Burwell, E. H.	21			MD
2294		Carmarchall, J.	22			GA
2295		Carter, M. R.	19			VA
2296		Clark, F.	20			AL



2297	Cooke, A. M.	20	VA
2298	Dabney, T. J.	20	GA
2299	Edmonds, J. C.	22	VA
2300	Epes, H. H.	21	VA
2301	Fisher, F. C.	23	LA
2302	Green, J. J.	19	VA
2303	Hopkins, J. F.	24	AR
2304	Hopson, F.	22	TN
2305	Howerton, W. P.	21	VA
2306	John, J. F.	23	AL
2307	Kindred(?), H. B.	20	VA
2308	Langhorn, W. A.	23	VA
2309	Littlepage, J. C.	23	VA
2310	Manson, M. S.	20	VA
2311	Marable, J. R.	18	TN
2312	Marvin, B.	18	FL
2313	Menefee, F. Y.	20	VA
2314	Noland, N.	23	VA
2315	Norris, L.	22	VA
2316	Page, W. B.	20	VA
2317	Patrick, C. M.	20	VA
2318	Purcele, J. H.	20	VA
2319	Quarles, G.	23	AR
2320	Randolph, C.	24	VA
2321	Randolph, N.	21	VA
2322	Rodes, L. P.	21	VA
2323	Riley, J. M.	21	MO
2324	Scurry, M. V.	22	VA
2325	Smith, R. M.	19	MD
2326	Smith, H.	19	VA
2327	Smith, W. W.	23	NC
2328	Spiller, J. C.	21	MD
2329	Spiller, H.	21	VA
2330	Taylor, S.	22	VA
2331	Tayloe, O.	20	VA
2332	Talley, W. H.	22	VA
2333	Childs, William G.	19	SC
2334	Waring, J. L.	22	VA
2335	Wilson, R. T.	22	VA
2336	Arthur, J.	18	SC
2337	Grantland, R.	22	MO
2338	Balfour, W. J.	18	MS
2339	Barksdale, W. J.	17	VA
2340	Boswell, F. S.	19	VA
2341	Boykin, C. S.	18	AL
2342	Bridgers, H.	17	NC
2343	Brewer, Joseph	20	LA
2344	Baylor, H. B.	19	WV
2345	Baylor, T. G.	22	WV
2346	Camp, G. K.	18	AL
2347	Dancy, W. W.	18	NC
2348	Davis, A. P.	20	GA
2349	Denham, A.	19	FL
2350	Dubingnon, T.	17	GA
2351	Fairfax, H.	20	VA
2352	Franklin, J. H.	19	MD

2353	Frazier, T. J.	20	VA
2354	Gardiner, A. L.	20	VA
2355	Glenn, J. D.	17	VA
2356	Holyburton, P. G.	19	VA
2357	Hamilton, A.	19	NC
2358	Hardee, T. C.	20	AL
2359	Harris, J. A.	19	VA
2360	Jayne, J. M.	18	MS
2361	Jerdone, W. S.	20	VA
2362	Kells, R. H.	19	VA
2363	Kirk, W. G.	18	VA
2364	Kirkland, B. K.	19	MD
2365	Segare(?), J. L.	19	SC
2366	Manson, N.	18	VA
2367	McCormick, M.	20	VA
2368	Mathews, J.	18	VA
2369	McCance, J. D.	19	VA
2370	Mitchell, W.	19	VA
2371	Morgan, J. H.	20	AL
2372	Mabey, W. S.	20	AL
2373	Myrick, J. S.	21	NC
2374	Parson, R.	22	AL
2375	Parson, W.	23	AL
2376	Plattenburg, M.	21	AL
2377	Robinson, T.	18	GA
2378	Shields, W. P.	20	VA
2379	Sims, John	20	VA
2380	Simmons, A.	19	VA
2381	Lyberg, F.	15	AR
2382	Wade, J.	18	GA
2383	Ware, J. E.	20	AL
2384	Wheatley, W.	18	DC
2385	White, F.	19	AL
2386	Wilson, M. A.	20	SC
2387	Young, N. E.	19	VA
2388	Adams, W.	21	VA
2389	Batchelor, W. P.	19	NC
2390	Baugh, J. B. S.	17	VA
2391	Bell, R. P.	17	VA
2392	Bilisoly, J. Mc A	17	VA
2393	Brady, J.	19	VA
2394	Cammack, J. C.	18	VA
2395	Clarke, T.	19	VA
2396	Crain, L. W.	18	LA
2397	Crump, E. T.	18	VA
2398	Collum, T.	19	VA
2399	Damron, J.	17	VA
2400	Dall, J.	16	MD
2401	Dove, J. E.	18	VA
2402	Fairfax, R.	17	VA
2403	Ferguson, A. P.	19	VA
2404	Halsey, J. W.	17	VA
2405	Harman, W.	19	VA
2406	Harris, D.	18	VA
2407	Hawkins, D.	20	VA
2408	Hood, M. F.	20	GA

2409	Johnston, A. L.	19	VA
2410	Lawrason, S.	17	LA
2411	Mathews, N.	20	LA
2412	Mathews, W.	19	LA
2413	Magrath, W. J.	17	SC
2414	Morris, R. W. P.	17	VA
2415	Morrell, W. G.	17	GA
2416	Morgan, G.	18	AL
2417	Moore, E. H.	20	AL
2418	Morrell, D.	20	VA
2419	Morrell, H.	17	VA
2420	Nalle, W.	22	VA
2421	Patten, J.	19	TN
2422	Printuss, J.	17	GA
2423	Printuss, C.	19	GA
2424	Rucker, B. M.	17	VA
2425	Rutherford, T.	21	WV
2426	Russell, W. P.	17	SC
2427	Smith, J. H.	19	AL
2428	Sullivan, A. R.	18	GA
2429	Spady, T. G.	18	VA
2430	Spotswood, M. L.	19	VA
2431	Taylor, Z.	20	TN
2432	Taylor, George	16	TN
2433	Tutwiler, John	20	VA
2434	Tuggle, J. B.	19	VA
2435	Wilson, W. H.	17	MD
2436	Watson, J.	17	VA
2437	White, R.	20	AL
2438	Whitehead, N. G.	17	VA
2439	Williamson, O.	20	TN
2440	Rawls, J. P.	18	VA
2441	Jett, J. W.	23	TN
2442	Adams, W.	18	MS
2443	Allen, O. S.	19	VA
2444	Anderson, R.	17	GA
2445	Bailey, E. B.	15	FL
2446	Barney, C. G.	18	VA
2447	Barksdale, E.	17	MS
2448	Battle, R.	17	TX
2449	Beck, J. T.	19	AL
2450	Bell, B.	18	MS
2451	Beverly, J. H.	16	VA
2452	Bilisoly, A.	16	VA
2453	Bowham, J.	17	SC
2454	Bresom, R.	18	VA
2455	Burwell, H.	17	NC
2456	Burwell, R.	15	MD
2457	Butler, T. W.	19	LA
2458	Camp, W.	19	VA
2459	Campbell, W. S.	17	VA
2460	Carter, A. R.	16	AL
2461	Chandler, R. G.	16	VA
2462	Cheres, L. A.	16	GA
2463	Claiborne, W. W.	16	VA
2464	Cockran, T. L.	19	AL

2465	Cockran, J. W.	17	AL
2466	Curran, W. S.	18	AR
2467	Dow, R. P.	15	TN
2468	Douthat, J. M.	18	VA
2469	Ellis, L. W.	19	MS
2470	Farrar, W.	20	LA
2471	Figgat, R. C.	19	LA
2472	Flowers, J. B.	20	MS
2473	Fort, R. M.	18	LA
2474	Flaker, C.	18	LA
2475	Flaker, W. S.	16	LA
2476	Gay, M. P.	18	VA
2477	Giles, S.	17	MD
2478	Graham, B.	17	SC
2479	Graves, T.	16	TN
2480	Graves, W.	20	TN
2481	Gray, A. P.	17	VA
2482	Gregg, A. W.	17	TX
2483	Gregory, M.	18	AR
2484	George, E. D.	14	AL
2485	Harrison, J. W.	17	VA
2486	Harrison, M.	18	VA
2487	Hansborough, J.	17	VA
2488	Hansborough, W.	16	VA
2489	Hargrove, C. H.	16	VA
2490	Hankes, L. B.	15	SC
2491	Hawkins, W. A.	16	MS
2492	Huck, F.	14	TX
2493	Huck, K. J.	17	TX
2494	Humphrys, J. S.	16	KY
2495	Humphrys, D. C.	18	KY
2496	Jackson, J. M.	15	WV
2497	Jervey, A. P.	14	SC
2498	Jones, E. F.	16	AL
2499	Jones, W.	15	TN
2500	Johnston, J. D.	17	AL
2501	Jordan, F.	17	AL
2502	Jordan, J.	17	VA
2503	Kidd, W. N.	20	TX
2504	Kimball, W. D.	18	WI
2505	Kirkland, A.	16	MD
2506	Lansason, G.	15	TX
2507	Letcher, J. D.	16	VA
2508	Longmon, J. E.	17	WV
2509	Loney, J.	17	MD
2510	Lowman, A.J.	17	VA
2511	Lythe, P. B.	19	TX
2512	Malone, A. R.	17	AL
2513	Malone, G. W.	19	AL
2514	Mathews, C. S.	18	LA
2515	Mathews, R. B.	17	LA
2516	Mastin, E. A.	19	AL
2517	Mastin, T. T.	20	AL
2518	Mayhew, L. D.	19	MO
2519	McConnell, E.	16	AL
2520	McClain, R. C.	16	AL

2521	McCandish, C.	16	LA
2522	McCutchen, B.	18	MS
2523	McCutchen, F.	17	MS
2524	McRady, J. H.	20	LA
2525	McCall, W. J.	20	TN
2526	McFaddin, D.	19	NC
2527	McFarland, F. P.	15	MS
2528	McDonald, K.	19	VA
2529	Metcalf, J. A.	18	KY
2530	Meredith, E. D.	17	VA
2531	Minor, L. W.	19	VA
2532	Moore, J. W.	18	AL
2533	Neal, J.	20	VA
2534	Newton, G. H.	17	VA
2535	Owens, W.	17	FL
2536	Overton, D. C.	18	KY
2537	Palmer, T. W.	17	FL
2538	Patton, D.	16	LA
2539	Perry, O. H.	13	VA
2540	Phelps, E. M.	17	VA
2541	Platt, E. W.	17	SC
2542	Price, T. W.	17	VA
2543	Radford, S. R.	18	VA
2544	Ragland, F.	19	NC
2545	Raht, Adolphus	14	TN
2546	Ramey, L.	22	AL
2547	Ramey, E. B.	18	AL
2548	Rawls, F.	18	AL
2549	Reynolds, J. M.	16	AL
2550	Richardson, W.	19	MS
2551	Riggs, W.	16	SC
2552	Roberts, W. H.	15	AL
2553	Robinson, G.	15	SC
2554	Ross, J. F.	17	AL
2555	Rutherford, W.	16	NC
2556	Sloan, John G.	17	NC
2557	Smith, L. W.	18	MS
2558	Stokes, W. G.	16	VA
2559	Strange, H. B.	19	VA
2560	Stribling, R.	19	VA
2561	Taliferro, W. A.	17	VA
2562	Tames, W. P.	18	VA
2563	Taylor, R.	17	VA
2564	Vance, J. T.	17	VA
2565	Vasser, H. J.	17	VA
2566	Ward, J. W.	15	MD
2567	Washington, J. W.	16	WV
2568	Washington, L.	17	WV
2569	Watson, W.	16	VA
2570	Watson, J.	18	VA
2571	Waters, W. T.	16	VA
2572	Weigand, F.	17	VA
2573	Williamson, T.	17	TN
2574	Williams, S. M.	17	VA
2575	Williams, G. P.	18	VA
2576	Woodward, T. S.	16	TX

2577		Wyatt, T.	16			GA	
2578		Carr, M.	18			VA	
2579		Yuckley, J. A.	17			AL	
2580		Cock, J. W.	16			VA	
2581		Goodloe, F.	18			VA	
2582		Goss, A.	15			VA	
2583		Hunter, J. R.	16			VA	
2584		Garret, H.	17			VA	
2585		Klien, A.	18			VA	
-----							
2586	344	Blair, William B. <sup>806</sup>	52	M/W	Professor, VMI	VA	1818 1883
2587		“ Judith Cornelia <sup>807</sup>	45	F/W		NY	1823 1908
2588		“ Mary L.	21	F/W		VA	
2589		“ Henry W. <sup>808</sup>	17	M/W		TX	1851 1884
2590		Smith, Bettie	18	F/M		VA	
2591		Mitchels, Violet	35	F/M		VA	
2592		“ Adaline	10	F/M		VA	
2593		Plume, George	32	M/W	Dancing master	VA	
2594	345	Humbles, Joseph	40	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2595		“ Hannah	40	F/M		VA	
2596		“ Susan	10	F/M		VA	
2597		“ Robert	6	M/M		VA	
2598		“ Ella	1	F/M		VA	
2599		Dorman, James Baldwin <sup>809</sup>	46	M/W	Lawyer	VA	1823 1893
2600	346	Hughes, Anna A.	49	F/W	House keeper	VA	
2601		“ Daniel, S. H.	18	M/W		VA	
2602		“ Benjamin F.	16	M/W		VA	
2603		“ George E.	14	M/W		VA	
2604		“ Ary Anna	11	F/W		VA	
2605		“ Laury J.	8	F/W		VA	
2606		Wilson, John <sup>810</sup>	67	M/W	Labourer	Ireland	
2607	347	Campbell, John Lyle <sup>811</sup>	49	M/W	Professor, W. College	VA	1818 1886
2608		“ Harriet Peters Bailey <sup>812</sup>	44	F/W		VA	1824 1891
2609		“ Lucy B. <sup>813</sup>	18	F/W		VA	
2610		“ John Lyle, Jr. <sup>814</sup>	16	M/W		VA	1854
2611		“ Edmund D. Thomas <sup>815</sup>	13	M/W		VA	1857 1880
2612		“ Robert F. <sup>816</sup>	11	M/W		VA	
2613		“ Harriet <sup>817</sup>	9	F/W		VA	1860
2614		“ Harvey D. <sup>818</sup>	7	M/W		VA	1862
2615		“ Virginia Waddell <sup>819</sup>	5	F/W		VA	1865 1949
2616		Johnston, Emaline	45	F/B	Cook	VA	
2617		Jones, Julia	25	F/M	House servant	VA	
2618		“ Harry	2	M/M		VA	
2619		Myers, Hugh	16	M/M		VA	
2620		Lillard, R. W.	20	M/W	Student, W. College	VA	
2621		Davis, G. M.	17	M/W	“	VA	
2622		Fisher, Thomas G.	17	M/W	“	VA	
2623		Dabney, W. A.	22	M/W	“	VA	
2624		Barner, Robert	20	M/W	“	VA	
2625	348	Freeman, Charles W. <sup>820</sup>	23	M/W	Clerk in Post Office	VA	

2626	349	McLaughlin, William <sup>821</sup>	40	M/W	Judge Circuit Court	VA 1828	1898
2627		Allan, William <sup>822</sup>	35	M/W	Professor, W. College	VA	
2628	350	Maury, Matthew Fontaine <sup>823</sup>	63	M/W	Professor, VMI	VA	1873
2629		“ Anna H.	56	F/W		VA	
2630		“ Mary H.	23	F/W		DC	
2631		“ Eliza H.	21	F/W		DC	
2632		“ Lucy Ann	19	F/W		DC	
2633	351	Brooke, John Mercer <sup>824</sup>	43	M/W	Professor, VMI	FL 1826	1906
2634		“ Anna Maria	14	F/W		DC 1856	1885
2635		Harris, Louisa	25	F/B		VA	
2636		Anderson, Amy	30	F/B		VA	
2637	352	Cunningham, Samuel	25	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2638		“ Mary	25	M/B	House servant	VA	
2639		“ Sarah	14	F/B		VA	
2640		Caruthers, Samuel	25	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2641		Madison, Jefferson	30	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2642		Porter, Moses	47	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2643		Brown, Caleb	21	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2644	353	Williamson, Thomas H. <sup>825</sup>	56	M/W	Professor, VMI	VA 1813	1888
2645		“ Julia A. L. Wharton <sup>826</sup>	40	F/W		VA	1887
2646		“ Mercer W. <sup>827</sup>	33	F/W		VA	
2647		“ Olympia W. <sup>828</sup>	21	F/W		VA	
2648		“ Sydney	5	M/W		VA	
2649		“ Robert T.	1m	M/W		VA	
2650		Humbles, Doug	40	M/B	Labourer	VA	
2651	354	Morrison, R. H.	25	M/W	Doctor of Medicine	VA	
2652		“ Margaret A.	24	F/W		VA	
2653		“ Z. W.	6m	M/W		VA	
2654	355	Baker, George L. <sup>829</sup>	32	M/W	Lawyer	VA	
2655		“ Elvira “Ella” V. <sup>830</sup>	31	F/W		VA	
2656		“ Ella V. <sup>831</sup>	12	F/W		VA	
2657		“ Norma J. <sup>832</sup>	10	F/W		VA	
2658		“ George A. <sup>833</sup>	9	M/W		VA 1861	
2659		“ Nannie <sup>834</sup>	6	F/W		VA 1864	

----- Washington College Students -----

2660	Adams, W. S.	17	KY
2661	Adamson, John	16	AR
2662	Albert, Frank	20	MD
2663	Aldrick, James	17	SC
2664	Allen, J. J.	16	NC
2665	Anderson, J. T.	18	KY
2666	Austin, Alvin A.	17	MO
2667	Austin, J. P.	18	MO
2668	Baker, A. M.	20	VA
2669	Balfour, W. L.	20	MS
2670	Barclay, H. W.	16	VA
2671	Barclay, Julius P.	16	KY
2672	Barclay, W. F.	18	KY

2673	Barton, James J.	20	VA
2674	Barr, James G.	18	TN
2675	Battle, T. E.	21	TX
2676	Bayly, R. B.	19	VA
2677	Bill, A. N.	15	VA
2678	Berkeley, Lewis	19	VA
2679	Bissell, Daniel	17	MO
2680	Bledsoe, Isaac P.	18	AR
2681	Blow, Taylor	17	MO
2682	Bowner, Allen	16	LA
2683	Boude, John C.	37(?)	VA
2684	Boyd, M. W.	17	MD
2685	Breckinridge, D. R.	20	KY
2686	Breckinridge, J. O.	19	KY
2687	Brown, C. C.	16	GA
2688	Burbank, L. M.	17	KY
2689	Burbank, D. R.	15	KY
2690	Campbell, J. N.	17	VA
2691	Campbell, J. Lyle	15	VA
2692	Carskaddon, F. D.	20	PA
2693	Carlton, M. G.	19	VA
2694	Chandler, D. M.	17	VA
2695	Clemmett, C. W.	20	VA
2696	Coleman, Nathan	19	MO
2697	Coffin, James, W.	17	TN
2698	Collins, R. E.	16	MO
2699	Crawford, George G.	18	VA
2700	Davis, Elijah B.	19	KY
2701	Davis, Thomas B.	16	KY
2702	DeSanssene, L. C.	21	SC
2703	Desha, Case	18	KY
2704	Desha, Lucas	17	KY
2705	Dickson, Palmer	17	LA
2706	Dixon, F. M. W.	15	VA
2707	Donald, John C.	17	AL
2708	Downs, Charles M.	19	TX
2709	Effinger, G. M.	17	SC
2710	Ewing, John T.	15	VA
2711	Fair, John S.	17	SC
2712	Farmer, S. M.	18	LA
2713	Farrar, Howard	17	LA
2714	Ferguson, H. B.	20	AL
2715	Fishburn, J. A.	17	VA
2716	Fouke, C. F.	17	VA
2717	Gay, John B.	20	MO
2718	Gibbs, W. J.	19	TX
2719	Gomez(?), E. A.	21	LA
2720	Green, Joseph	17	TX
2721	Green, W.	20	AR
2722	Guthrie, J. B.	19	WV
2723	Halbrook G. C.	18	MS
2724	Hamilton, A. H.	19	WV
2725	Hardin, A. B.	21	TX
2726	Harris, W. W. H.	14	VA
2727	Henderson, A. T.	15	WV
2728	Heyward, W. J.	17	SC



2729	Hibben, C. K.	19	IL
2730	Hile, Henry	17	LA
2731	Hogan, O. P.	21	KY
2732	Houston, P. B.	20	TX
2733	Hunter, D. W.	21	MS
2734	Hurt, W.H.	21	TX
2735	Isbell, J. Ellis	20	AL
2736	Iverson, J. S.	17	GA
2737	Jackson, A. P.	19	MS
2738	Johnson, R. M.	17	IN
2739	Johnson, W. D.	19	AR
2740	Johnson, W.	21	WV
2741	Johnson, W. McE.	20	TN
2742	Kennedy, B. O.	17	SC
2743	Kennedy, T. P.	20	FL
2744	Kernan, T. J.	21	LA
2745	Kerr, W. K.	21	LA
2746	Knuttschmidt, E.B.	21	LA
2747	Lackey, H. J.	19	VA
2748	Laird, A. F.	17	VA
2749	Lacy, A. J.	16	VA
2750	Lewis, J. S.	17	TN
2751	Lewis, F. W.	16	VA
2752	Leyburn, W. H.	16	VA
2753	Little, W.G.	17	GA
2754	Littlepage, T. A.	19	AL
2755	Lloyd, J. J.	20	VA
2756	Locke, E. H.	19	SC
2757	Long, M. G.	21	KY
2758	Massie, J. McD.	15	VA
2759	McCluer, J. P.	17	VA
2760	McCormick, S. D.	19	KY
2761	McCorkle, C. E.	18	VA
2762	McCorkle, W. L.	17	VA
2763	McCullock, C. E.	18	WV
2764	McCutchan, J. S.	19	VA
2765	McCutchan, W. T.	17	VA
2766	McDowell, William	18	VA
2767	McIntosh, M.	17	SC
2768	McNeilly, R. A.	18	TN
2769	Manager, J. L.	17	WV
2770	Manager, J. B.	15	WV
2771	Mitchell, T. H.	20	GA
2772	Montgomery, Emile(?)	19	NY
2773	Montgomery, Frank	17	NY
2774	Moore, B. S.	18	TX
2775	Moore, J. C.	16	VA
2776	Nelson, W. J.	19	MS
2777	O'Reilley, J. E.	16	AL
2778	Orme(?), F. H.	15	GA
2779	Owen, K. R.	17	MD
2780	Patterson, N. A.	20	SC
2781	Perrin, G. C.	21	SC
2782	Pike, Y.	21	AR
2783	Pinkerton, J. D.	19	VA
2784	Poague, J. C.	19	VA

2785	Porter, W. F.	18		VA
2786	Price, P. A.	20		VA
2787	Price, R. H.	21		MO
2788	Raines, L. H.	19		GA
2789	Rainey, J.	18		NC
2790	Ray, M. T.	16		AL
2791	Rees, A. S.	18		GA
2792	Respass, N. L.	20		GA
2793	Robb, S. A.	21		TX
2794	Rogers, W. H.	17		MD
2795	Ruff, A. W.	17		VA
2796	Rust, L.	18		VA
2797	Ryan, Philip	21		LA
2798	Saville, W.	17		VA
2799	Sayers(?), J. K.	19		TN
2800	Scott, J. V.	18		VA
2801	Seal, F.	20		MS
2802	Selkirk, J. McM	21		TX
2803	Semple, Robert	19		MS
2804	Shills(?), W. H.	20		MS
2805	Sims, H. Lucan	17		France
2806	Smith, C. R.	19		MS
2807	Smith, W. M.	19		NC
2808	Spence, N. T.	17		OH
2809	Spiller, W.	18		AL
2810	Stansel, J. B.	19		AL
2811	Stephens, J. W.	21		TN
2812	Strayer, H. V.	20		VA
2813	Stephenson, W. D.	19		TN
2814	Strider, J. L.	17		VA
2815	Taliaferro, C. P.	20		AL
2816	Tatum, A. J.	21		LA
2817	Taylor, A. W.	19		VA
2818	Taylor, J. W.	17		TX
2819	Thomas, J. S.	16		MO
2820	Timons, F. H.	19		AR
2821	Vanhorn, M. A. D.	21		NJ
2822	Varner, Robert	20		AL
2823	Vaughan, J. E.	17		SC
2824	Washington, W. H.	20		TN
2825	Webb, Samuel	18		NC
2826	Werber, F., Jr.	16		SC
2827	Westbrook, M. L.	19		TX
2828	White, W. S.	17		VA
2830	Wilcox, W. W.	20		LA
2831	Williams, W. L. F.	19		LA
2832	Wilson, Hugh	21		TN
2833	Wilson, James	19		TN
2834	Winston, W. N.	18		AL
2835	Woodruff, W. W.	21		GA
2836	Wyche, T. S.	19		GA
2837	Younger, G. W.	21		TX
-----				
2838	356 Ship, Scott <sup>835</sup>	30	M/W Professor, VMI	VA 1839 1917
2839	“ Anne A. Morson <sup>836</sup>	28	F/W	VA

2840	Bowlin, Mag.	25	F/M	VA
2841	Calbert, Benjamin	28	M/M	VA

END OF TOWN OF LEXINGTON

=====

TOWNSHIP OF LEXINGTON

#### MISC. NOTES AND BACKGROUND INFORMATION

**Physical descriptions of Lexington with locations of buildings.** There are a number of useful descriptions of Lexington in the early 1840s to the 1870s that locate many of the dwellings, businesses, and public buildings of the town. The earliest is William A. Ruff's "Reminiscences of Lexington 65 and 70 Years Ago." In a series of articles written in 1902, Ruff described Lexington as it appeared about the year 1845. Ruff's series of articles was followed by Benjamin F. Wade's "Reminiscences of Early Lexington," a single article published in 1936, although it was written some time earlier. Wade's treatment, a list of persons living up and down the few streets of the town, describes Lexington around 1850-1852. In 1938, John R. Senseney wrote a series of detailed articles for the Bi-Centennial edition of the *Lexington Gazette*. The series was entitled "Reminiscence of Lexington During 1870-1882, Life as Seen in Lexington by a Boy of 68 Years Ago." Dr. Charles Turner's 1972 book on Mrs. McCulloch's stories contains a chapter entitled "Main Street, Lexington" in which Ruth McCulloch (1876-1971) describes Lexington of her childhood. In 1979, the editor of this 1860 Census study presented a paper, subsequently published by the Rockbridge Historical Society, in which the Census was used to "reconstruct" certain neighborhoods in 1860 Lexington. A few years later, in 1981, Mary Alex Cochran, a student of historic architecture working in Lexington, produced a report entitled "Lexington Virginia 1852. Information Covering the Four Block Area at the Intersection of Main and Washington" and a map based on the Ruff and Wade articles and careful analysis of historic maps, photographs, and the records of the Virginia Mutual Assurance Society. The most complete treatment is Lyle and Simpson's, *The Architecture of Historic Lexington*, published in 1977. See "Sources Cited in Endnotes," below, for full citations of the articles and studies mentioned.

#### SOURCES CITED IN ENDNOTES

- Anderson, Clinton L. "War Comes to the Davidson Family." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 6 (1961-65): 15-21. Cited in endnotes as Anderson, "Davidson Family."
- Barclay, W. Houston. "Rockbridge Goes to War." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 6 (1961-65): 9-14. Cited as Barclay, "War."
- Bean, William Gleason. *The Liberty Hall Volunteers: Stonewall's College Boys*. Charlottesville: U. Press of Virginia, 1964. Cited as Bean, *Liberty Hall Vols*.
- Boatner, Mark M., III. *The Civil War Dictionary*. NY: David McKay Co., 1959. Cited as Boatner, *Dictionary*.
- Boley, Henry. *Lexington in Old Virginia*. Richmond: Garrett and Massie, 1936; repr., Lexington: Liberty Hall Press, 1974. Cited as Boley, *Lexington*.
- Boney, F. N. *John Letcher of Virginia*. Southern Historical Publications, No. 11. U. of Alabama Press, 1966. Cited as Boney, *Letcher*.

- A Brief History of Public Education in Rockbridge County, Lexington, Buena Vista, 1748-1980.* Lexington: Rockbridge Retired Teachers Assoc., 1980. Cited as *Public Education*.
- Brooke, George M., Jr. *General Lee's Church: The History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Lexington, Virginia, 1840-1975.* Lexington: The News Gazette, 1984. Cited as Brooke, *Lee's Church*.
- Brooke, George M., Jr., *John M. Brooke, Naval Scientist and Educator.* Charlottesville: U. Press of Virginia, 1980. Cited as Brooke, *J M Brooke*.
- Brooke, George M., Jr., "John M. Brooke: The Lexington Years." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 10 (1980-89): 87-103. Cited as Brooke, "Lexington Years."
- Brown, Katharine L. *Hills of the Lord: Background of the Episcopal Church in Southwestern Virginia, 1738-1938.* Roanoke: Diocese of Southwestern Va., 1979. Cited as Brown, *Episcopal Church*.
- Brown, Katharine L. "Stonewall in Lexington." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 9 (1975-79): 197-210. Cited as Brown, "Stonewall."
- Brown, Katharine L. *Stonewall Jackson in Lexington: The Christian Soldier.* Lexington: Garland Gray Memorial Research Center, 1984. Cited as Brown, *Christian Soldier*.
- Brundage, Fitzhugh. "Shifting Attitudes Towards Slavery in Antebellum Rockbridge County." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 10 (1980-89): 333-344. Cited as Brundage, "Shifting Attitudes."
- Brundage, W. Fitzhugh. "Slavery in Antebellum Rockbridge County." Research paper, 1983. Copy on file at Garland Grey Research Center, Stonewall Jackson House, Lexington, Va. Cited as Brundage, "Slavery."
- Chambers, Lenoir. *Stonewall Jackson and the Virginia Military Institute: The Lexington Years.* Chapters 1-6 of Lenoir Chambers. *Stonewall Jackson: The Legend and the Man.* 2 vols. Lexington: Historic Lexington Foundation, 1982. Cited as Chambers, *Lexington Years*.
- Cochran, Mary A. "Lexington Virginia, 1852. Information Covering the Four Block Area at the Intersection of Main and Washington." MS and map (unedited), August 1981. Cited as Cochran, "Study."
- Coffey, David W. "Reconstruction and Redemption in Lexington." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 11 (1995-2002): 273-299. Cited as Coffey, "Reconstruction."
- Coulling, Mary P. *Margaret Junkin Preston: A Biography.* Winston-Salem, NC: John Blair, 1993. Cited as Coulling, *Margaret Preston*.
- Coulling, Mary P. "Poetess of the South: Margaret Junkin Preston." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 11 (1990-94): 41-59. Cited as Coulling, "Poetess."
- Couper, William. "Jackson Memorial Cemetery Survey, Complete to 1960." MS (unedited). Library, Washington and Lee University. Cited as Couper, *Cemetery*.
- Couper, William. *One Hundred Years at V.M.I.* 4 vols. Richmond: Garrett and Massie, 1939. Cited as Couper, *Hundred Years*.
- Crawford, Barbara, and Royster Lyle, Jr. *Rockbridge County Artists and Artisans.* Charlottesville: U. Press of Virginia, 1995. Cited as Crawford & Lyle, *Artists*.
- Crenshaw, Ollinger. *General Lee's College: The Rise and Growth of Washington and Lee University.* NY: Random House, 1969. Cited as Crenshaw, *Lee's College*.

- Dew, Charles B. *Bond of Iron, Master and Slave at Buffalo Forge*. NY: Norton, 1994. Cited as Dew, *Iron*.
- DeLaney, Theodore C., Jr. "Black Religious and Educational Development in Lexington." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 10 (1980-1989): 139-151. Cited as DeLaney, "Development."
- Dooley, Edwin L., Jr. "The American Thomas Arnold: Francis H. Smith." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 10 (1980-1989): 375-86. Cited as Dooley, "Smith."
- Dooley, Edwin L., Jr. "Lexington in the 1860 Census." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 9 (1975-79): 189-196. Cited as Dooley, "Census."
- Dooley, Edwin L., Jr. "Lexington Ledgers: A Source for Social History." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 10 (1980-89): 236-44. Cited as Dooley, "Ledgers."
- Dooley, Edwin L., Jr. "A New Look at the Old Guard." *VMI Alumni Review* (Winter 1972): 9-11.
- Driver, Robert J., Jr. *Lexington and Rockbridge County in the Civil War*. The Virginia Civil War Battles and Leaders Series. Lynchburg: H. E. Howard, 1989. Cited as Driver, *Civil War*.
- Furgurson, Ernest B. *Chancellorsville, 1863*. NY: Vintage, 1993. Cited as Furgurson, *Chancellorsville*.
- The Gazette: Lexington Gazette*. 1738-1938 Bi-Centennial Special Edition series, 1938. Cited as *1938 Gazette*.
- Gazette and Banner*. Lexington, Virginia. Cited as *Gazette and Banner*.
- Gilliam, Catharine M. "Jordan's Point – Lexington, Virginia: A Site History." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 9 (1975-79): 109-138. Cited as Gilliam, "Jordan's Point."
- Hadsel, Winifred. "An Architectural-Historical Survey of 218 South Main St., Lexington, Virginia." Research paper, 1982.
- Hadsel, Winifred. *The Streets of Lexington*. Lexington: Rockbridge Historical Society, 1985. Cited as Hadsel, *Streets*.
- Haley, Megan. "The African-American Experience in Thomas 'Stonewall' Jackson's Lexington." Research paper, 1994. Copy on file at Garland Grey Research Center, Stonewall Jackson House, Lexington, Va. Cited as Haley, African-American."
- [Hanger, Michael Reid] "Diary of Michael Reid Hanger," The Valley of the Shadow; on-line: UVa Library, personal papers. Cited as "Hanger Diary."
- Hardesty, Henry H. *Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia. (Virginia) Rockbridge County, Bath County Families and History*. Chicago: H. H. Hardesty & Co., 1884; repr., Wytheville, VA: Bookworm & Silverfish, 2001. Cited as Hardesty, *Historical*.
- Hays, Meredith G. "'Our Once Glorious Union': The Secession Crisis in Lexington, Virginia, 1860-61." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 12 (1995-2002): 353-382. Cited as Hays, "Secession Crisis."
- Hunter, Robert F. *Lexington Presbyterian Church, 1789-1989*. Lexington: Lexington Presbyterian Church, 1991. Cited as Hunter, *Presby. Church*.
- Jackson, Mary Anna. *Memoirs of "Stonewall" Jackson*. Louisville, KY: Courier-Journal, 1895; repr., Dayton, OH: Morningside Bookshop, 1976. Cited as M A Jackson, *Memoirs*.

- Kirkpatrick, Dorthie, and Edwin Kirkpatrick. *Rockbridge County Births, 1853-1877*. 2 vols. Virginia County Records. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Co., 1988. Cited as DEK, *Births*.
- Kirkpatrick, Dorthie, and Edwin Kirkpartick. *Rockbridge County, Virginia, Marriages, 1778-1850*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1985. Cited as DEK, *Marriages*.
- Knapp, John W. "Trade and Transportation in Rockbridge: The First Hundred Years." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 9 (1975-79): 211-231. Cited as Knapp, "Transportation."
- Lee, Susan P. *Memoirs of William Nelson Pendleton, D.D.* Phila.: Lippencott, 1893; repr. Harrisonburg, Va.: Sprinkle Pub., 1991. Cited as Lee, *Pendleton*.
- Leyburn, James G. "Dr. Alfred Leyburn (1803-1878), A Lexington Whig, Legislator, and Man of Affairs." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 6 (1961-65): 22-30. Cited as Leyburn, "Dr. A. Leyburn."
- Leyburn, James G. *The Scotch-Irish: A Social History*. Chapel Hill: UNC Press, 1962. Cited as Leyburn, *Scotch-Irish*.
- Lyle, Royster, Jr., and Pamela H. Simpson. *The Architecture of Historic Lexington*. Charlottesville: U. Press of Virginia, 1977. Cited as Lyle & Simpson, *Architecture*.
- Lynn, Francis W. "The Early History of the Paxton House at Glen Maury." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 12 (1995-2002): 163-175. Cited as Lynn, "Paxton House."
- McCown, Albert. "The Memoirs of James L. McCown, CSA." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 4 (1949-54): 24.
- McCulloch, Ruth. "The Blue Hotel, 1817-1947." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 4 (1949-54): 18-21. Cited as McCulloch, "Blue Hotel."
- McCulloch, Ruth. *Mrs. McCulloch's Stories of Ole Lexington*. Ed. by Charles W. Turner. Verona, Va: McClure, 1972. Cited as McCulloch, *Stories*.
- McDonald, Cornelia. *A Diary with Reminiscences of the War and Refugee Life in the Shenandoah Valley, 1860-1865*. Annotated and Supplemented by Hunter McDonald. Nashville: Cullom & Ghertner, 1934. Cited as McDonald, *Diary*.
- McMurry, Richard M. *Virginia Military Institute Alumni in the Civil War*. The Virginia Regimental Histories Series. Lynchburg: H. E. Howard, 1999. Cited as McMurry, *VMI Alumni*.
- Moore, John S. "John Jordan, Baptist Layman." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 6 (1961-1965): 63-71. Cited as Moore, "John Jordan."
- Moore, Sally Alexander (Mrs. John Moore). *Memories of a Long Life in Virginia*. Staunton, Va: McClure Co., 1920. Cited as Moore, *Long Life*.
- Morton, Oren F. *A History of Rockbridge County, Virginia*. Staunton, Va., 1920; repr., Baltimore: Regional Pub. Co., 1973. Cited as Morton, *History*.
- Motley, Robert C. "Judge James K. Edmondson." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 6 (1961-65): 72-78. Cited as Motley, "Edmondson."
- National Archives, National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration, Washington. National Archives Microfilm Publication Microcopy, Population Schedules of the Eight Census of the

- United States, 1860, roll 1396, Virginia, Slave Schedules, Vol 6 (1-259). "Schedule 2 – Slave Inhabitants in Lexington in the County of Rockbridge, State of Va., enumerated ... on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860 ..." 343. Cited as "Slave Schedules."
- Paxton, Matthew W. "A Judge's School: A Brief Biography of John White Brockenbrough." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 8 (1970-74): 85-104. Cited as Paxton, "Brockenbrough."
- Paxton, Matthew W., Jr. "Great Events in Lexington." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 7 (1966-69): 80-92. Cited as Paxton, "Great Events."
- Perkins, Louise M. *Rockbridge County Marriages, 1851-1885*. Signal Mountain, TN: Mountain Press, 1989. Cited as Perkins, *Marriages*.
- Phillips, U. B. *Life and Labor in the Old South*. NY: Grosset & Dunlap, 1929. Cited as Phillips, *Life*.
- Pusey, William W., III. "Junius M. Fishburn (1830-1858), Professor of Latin." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 9 (1975-79): 139-156. Cited as Pusey, "Fishburn."
- The 1889 Register of Former Cadets: Virginia Military Institute*, Sesquicentennial Edition.  
Cited as *VMI Register*.
- Reidenbaugh, Lowell. *27<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry*. The Virginia Regimental Histories Series. Lynchburg: H. E. Howard, 1993. Cited as Reidenbaugh, *27<sup>th</sup> Va.*
- Reynolds, William W. "A Nineteenth-Century Virginia Journalist: Samuel Gillock and The Valley Star." *American Periodicals*. U. North Texas. 10 (2000): 43-56. Cited as Reynolds, "Gillock."
- Robertson, James I., Jr. *The Stonewall Brigade*. Baton Rouge: LSU Press, 1963. Cited as Robertson, *Stonewall Brigade*.
- Robertson, James I., Jr. *Stonewall Jackson: The Man, The Soldier, The Legend*. NY: MacMillan, 1997. Cited as Robertson, *Stonewall Jackson*.
- Robertson, James I., Jr. *4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry*. The Virginia Regimental Histories Series. Lynchburg: H. E. Howard, 1982. Cited as Robertson, *4<sup>th</sup> Va.*
- "Rockbridge County Minute Book, 1858-60." Cited as "Minute Book." On file at Rockbridge County Courthouse, Lexington, Va.
- Rockbridge County News*. 1902, 1936. Microfilm Collection. Preston Library, VMI. Cited as *County News*.
- "Roll of the Rockbridge Greys, Co. H, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt: Va. Vols. As reorganized April 20<sup>th</sup> 1862." MS (unedited). W&L Library, RHS Collection.
- Ruff, William A. "Reminiscences of Lexington 65 and 70 Years Ago." *Rockbridge County News*. Feb.-Mar., 1902. Cited as Ruff, "Reminiscences."
- Ruley, Angela M. *Rockbridge County, Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1870, 1912-1917*. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Company, 1991. Cited as Ruley, *Death Registers*.
- Schneider, Cary A., "Rockbridge County Gravestones and their Carvers." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 9 (1975-79): 63-76. Cited as Schneider, "Carvers."
- Senseney, John R. "Reminiscence of Lexington During 1870-1882, Life as Seen in Lexington by a Boy of 68 Years Ago." *Lexington Gazette*. 1738-1938 Bi-Centennial Special Edition series, 1938: Section 4 – 5. Cited as *1938 Gazette*.

- Shields, Randolph Tucker, Jr., "Recollections of a Liberty Hall Volunteer," *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 9 (1975-9): 9. Cited as Shields, "Volunteer."
- Simpson, Pamela H. "Col Alto: Some Comments on the Architecture." *Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society* 12 (1995-2002): 249-255. Cited as Simpson, "Col Alto."
- "Sketch Map of Lexington, Virginia." Compiled 1932 from notes by Kenneth and Hunter McDonald. Contained in McDonald, *Diary*, 324-325. Reproduced in Lyle & Simpson, *Architecture*, 34-5. Cited as McDonald Map.
- Smith, Francis H. *The Virginia Military Institute, Its Building and Rebuilding*. Ed. by F. H. Smith, Jr. Lexington: VMI, 1912; repr., NY: Evergreen Press, n.d. Cited as Smith, *VMI*.
- Snell, Mark A. "Bankers, Businessmen, and Benevolence: An Analysis of the Antebellum Finances of Thomas J. Jackson." Research paper, 1989. Copy on file at Garland Grey Research Center, Stonewall JacksonHouse, Lexington, Va. Cited as Snell, "Bankers."
- Stonewall Jackson Cemetery tombstone inscriptions. Cited as Inscription SJC.
- Tompkins, Edmund Pendleton. *Rockbridge County, Virginia*. Ed. by Marshall W. Fishwick. Richmond: Whittet & Shepperson, 1952. Cited as Tompkins, *Rockbridge*.
- Turner, Charles W. *The Diary of Henry Boswell Jones of Brownsburg (1842-1871)*. Verona, Va.: McClure Press, 1979. Cited as Turner, *Jones Diary*.
- Turner, Charles W. *Old Zeus, Life and Letters (1860-'62) of James J. White*. Verona, Va.: McClure Press, 1983. Cited as Turner, *Old Zeus*.
- Turner, Charles W. *Stories of Ole Lexington*. Verona, Va.: McClure Press, 1977. Cited as Turner, *Ole Lex*.
- The Valley Star*. 1860. Microfilm Collection. Preston Library, VMI. Cited as *Valley Star*.
- The Virginia Gazette*. xxxxxx. Microfilm Collection, Preston Library, VMI. Cited as *Va. Gazette*.
- Wade, Benjamin F. "Reminiscences of Early Lexington." *Rockbridge County News*. 27 Feb., 1936, p. 6. Cited as Wade, "Reminiscences."
- Wallace, Lee A. *A Guide to Virginia Military Organizations, 1861-1865*. The Virginia Regimental Histories Series. Lynchburg: H. E. Howard, 1986. Cited as Wallace, *Guide*.
- White, H. M., ed. *Rev. William S. White, D.D., and His Times (1800-1873), An Autobiography*. Richmond: Whittet & Shepperson, 1891; repr., Harrisonburg, Va: Sprinkle Publications, 1983. Cited as White, *Rev. White*.

## ENDNOTES

---

<sup>1</sup> S J Campbell  
 (a) Family not listed in 1860 Lexington Census.



- 
- (b) Wife was Maria, see below (this Census #7) [DEK, *Births*, 1:87, 89, 94].
- (c) “Mr. C’s [S. J. Campbell] vineyard contains a choice selection of the best varieties of grapes, and his cellars a fine collection of excellent wines... “Catawba” and “Bland” grapes...” [Va. *Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].
- <sup>2</sup> W S Campbell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 94]; gravestone says b 1852 [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>3</sup> J H Campbell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 89].
- <sup>4</sup> E C Campbell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 87; Couper, *Cemetery*]. Later married John Alexander Blume (1844-1886) [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>5</sup> M S H Campbell  
(a) Wife of Samuel, m. 1852 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 58].
- <sup>6</sup> J T McCrum  
(a) 1860 Census #492.  
(b) Married Harriet Newell White, daughter of Rev. Wm. S. White.  
(c) “... establishing a cash business ... J. T. McCrum. My circumstances are such as positively forbid a further continuance upon the credit or *never pay* system” [Va. *Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].  
(d) “J. T. M’CRUM, DRUGGIST & APOTHECARY, Has now received his fall supply of Drugs, Medicines, Chemicals, Oils, Dye Stuffs, Window Glass, and Toilet Articles; all of which he is prepared to sell on terms to suit the times. Would call the attention of the Profession and public generally to his Pure Medicines and Chemicals. At the Old Drug Store, SIGN OF THE RED MORTAR” [posted 14 Oct 1860] [Va. *Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4].  
(e) “SUNDRIES. Hubbel’s Bitter Wine of Iron, Hubbel’s Elixir of Valerianate of Ammonia; Holmbold’s Extract of Buchu; Fougere’s Compuund Iodinized Cod Liver Oil; Caswell, Muck & Co’s Pure Cod Liver Oil; Davidson’s Syringes; Goodyear’s Hard and Soft Breast Pumps; Bogg’s Celebrated Bitters; Ayers’s Medicines; Janye’s Medicines. Also just received Black, White, and Long Pepper, Cayenne Pepper, White Ginger, All spice, Cloves, Mace, Connamon, Nutmegs, Hops, Genuine English Bi-Carb: soda, Pure Cream Tartar. Sold cheap by J. T. McCRUM” [Va. *Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4].
- <sup>7</sup> H N W McCrum  
(a) Not listed in 1860 Census.  
(b) Wife of J T McC, m. 1860; daughter of Rev. William S. White [Perkins, *Marriage*, 255].
- <sup>8</sup> J W McCrum  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 411.
- <sup>9</sup> H W McCrum  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 411.
- <sup>10</sup> M M McCrum  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 411.
- <sup>11</sup> R B McCrum  
(a) Married Martha A. White, (this Census #1637), daughter of Robert J. White, m. 1879 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 255].
- <sup>12</sup> W G White  
(a) 1860 Census #219  
(b) Wife was Anne Elizabeth (1860 Census #220), d. 1866.

---

(c) "The subscriber has associated with him his son, Wm. H. White, and will conduct a MERCANTILE BUSINESS in the house recently occupied by Bacon & Lewis, opposite the Public Square, in the town of Lexington, under the style of WM. G. WHITE & SON. ... WM. G. WHITE" [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].

(d) Pallbearer for GEN R E Lee [Online: "Funeral of General R.E.Lee," from Vol. 41, p. 1888, Southern Historical Society Papers].

<sup>13</sup> M E White

(a) 1860 Census #221; daughter of W G and A E White.

<sup>14</sup> A E White

(a) 1860 Census #223.

<sup>15</sup> C White

(a) 1860 Census #224.

<sup>16</sup> R White

(a) 1860 Census #225.

<sup>17</sup> J W McClung

(a) 1860 Census #205.

(b) Listed as "James W." in 1870 Census; also known as "John."

(c) 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Martha Ann Moore, d. 1862.

<sup>18</sup> P A P McClung

(a) 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of James W. McClung, m. 1863 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 251; Online: AmericanLibraries: Internet Archive: "The McClung Genealogy"].

<sup>19</sup> E J McClung

(a) 1860 Census #207.

<sup>20</sup> J. D. Myers

(a) 1860 Census #214.

<sup>21</sup> M H Myers

(a) Probably Martha Holman (b. 1842, Richmond; d. 1915, Lexington) . [Online: Ancestry.com "Holman's of Cumberland Virginia??" ]

<sup>22</sup> G H Myers

(a) Assumed to be "George Holman"

<sup>23</sup> J G Steele

(a) 1860 Census #769.

(b) DEK, *Births*, 2: 596.

(c) Married John Parry McCluer (b. 1849- ) on 9 Oct 1878 [Online: ebooksread.com: "The Paxtons: their origin in Scotland, and their migrations through England and Ireland, to the colony of Pennsylvania, whence they moved South and West, and found homes in many states and territories].

<sup>24</sup> I P S Steele

(a) Wife, m. 1855 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 372]. Listed as Mary in 1860 Census #770.

<sup>25</sup> E L Steele

(a) Not listed in 1860 Census.

(b) DEK, *Births*, 2: 595.

- 
- <sup>26</sup> M P Steele  
(a) Not listed in 1860 Census.  
(b) DEK, *Births*, 2: 596.
- <sup>27</sup> E D Steele  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 596.
- <sup>28</sup> E Y Northern  
(a) 1860 Census #961. Lived in household with Betsy Alexander, #56 below.  
(b) LT, Co. H, 27 Va Inf, CSA [Couper, *Cemetery*].  
(c) "HOWE SEWING MACHINE at Godwin & Northern Merchant Tailors, one door below the Post Office" [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].
- <sup>29</sup> M J C Northern  
(a) Wife, m. 1862 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 288]
- <sup>30</sup> W W Lewis  
(a) 1860 Census #857.
- <sup>31</sup> A R P Lewis  
(a) 1860 Census #858.
- <sup>32</sup> E Alexander  
(a) Wife of MAJ John Alexander (d 1853, age 78) [Couper, *Cemetery*]  
(b) See Betsy Alexander, 1860 Census #963.
- <sup>33</sup> **Household rearranged in probable order:**  
(a) Leburn O. Charlton and Sallie E. Charlton. Unmarried daughters: Sarah and Nancy  
(b) William C. Charlton and Martha Virginia. Child: Elizabeth  
(c) Samuel C. Charlton and Sarah Ann Lankford. Children: Catherine L. and Lula  
(d) John A. Charlton and Mary Elizabeth Breedlove Kahle. Children: Leburn D. (?) and Burton.
- <sup>34</sup> S O Charlton  
(a) 1860 Census #160.
- <sup>35</sup> S E Charlton  
(a) 1860 Census #161. Wife of L. O. Charlton.
- <sup>36</sup> W C Charlton  
(a) 1860 Census #163.  
(b) Husband of M V Charlton (see this Census #77) [DEK, *Births*, 1: 105] .
- <sup>37</sup> S C Charlton  
(a) 1860 Census #163.  
(b) DEK, *Births*, 1: 104.
- <sup>38</sup> J A Charlton  
(a) 1860 Census #164.  
(b) DEK, *Births*, 1: 105.
- <sup>39</sup> M E K Charlton  
(a) Wife of John, m. 1865 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 66]  
(b) 1860 Census #105.
- <sup>40</sup> S Carlton

- 
- (a) Probably S. Ann Charlton (1860 Census #167), sister of J. A. Charlton.
- <sup>41</sup> N Charlton  
(a) Probably Nancy J. Charlton (1860 Census #168), sister of J. A. Charlton.
- <sup>42</sup> M E Charlton  
(a) Probably a repeat of Mary Elizabeth Kahle (see this Census #68).
- <sup>43</sup> S D Charlton  
(a) Son of John and Mary Elizabeth, b. 1866 [DEK, *Births*, 1: 105].
- <sup>44</sup> S (A?) Charlton  
(a) Wife of Samuel C. Charlton (see this Census #66), m. 1863 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 66].
- <sup>45</sup> C L Charlton  
(a) Daughter of Sarah A. Samuel C. Charlton [DEK, *Births*, 1: 104].
- <sup>46</sup> M V Charlton  
(a) Wife of William C. Charlton (see this Census #66) [DEK, *Births*, 1: 104].
- <sup>47</sup> E Charlton  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 105.
- <sup>48</sup> J P Kirkpatrick  
(a) 1860 Census #174.
- <sup>49</sup> A E Kirkpatrick  
(a) 1860 Census #175.
- <sup>50</sup> M E Kirkpatrick  
(a) 1860 Census #176.  
(b) DEK, *Births*, 1: 338.
- <sup>51</sup> N F Kirkpatrick  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 338.
- <sup>52</sup> W S Kirkpatrick  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 338.
- <sup>53</sup> E Kirkpatrick  
(a) 1860 Census #173.
- <sup>54</sup> G W Adams  
(a) 1860 Census #1155, a tinner with Webb.
- <sup>55</sup> E S Adams  
(a) 1860 Census #1156
- <sup>56</sup> E Adams  
(a) 1860 Census #1159
- <sup>57</sup> S Adams  
(a) 1860 Census #1160.
- <sup>58</sup> H H Myers  
(a) 1860 Census #215 and #661 (double counted), W. College student.

- 
- (b) Wife in 1869 was Margaret E. [DEK, *Births*, 2: 464].
- <sup>59</sup> A N Myers  
(a) Mother was Margaret E. Myers [DEK, *Births*, 2: 464].
- <sup>60</sup> S H Myers  
(a) 1860 Census #217, sister of H H Myers.
- <sup>61</sup> S P Myers  
(a) 1860 Census #218, sister of H. H. Myers.
- <sup>62</sup> P Webb  
(a) 1860 Census #1164.
- <sup>63</sup> E M A Webb  
(a) Probably "Mary Adams," 1860 Census #1157.  
(a) Listed in 1870 Census as "M. E. Webb," probably "Mary Ellen Webb."  
(b) Wife of Phillip, m. 1861, listed as "Ellen M," daughter of G W Adams [Perkins, *Marriages*, 413].
- <sup>64</sup> W C Priddy  
(a) Family not listed in 1860 Census.
- <sup>65</sup> G W Priddy  
(a) From Prince Edward Co. [Perkins, *Marriages*, 311].  
(b) Married Mary Elizabeth Clowes (1860 Census #936; this Census #1575) in 1871 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 311. See also DEK, *Births*, 2:509, for children in 1872, 1874, 1876.].
- <sup>66</sup> W A C Rhodes  
(a) 1860 Census #800, age 40.
- <sup>67</sup> S C Rhodes  
(a) Wife of William. 1860 Census #801, age 30. AKA as "Susannah" and "Ann."  
(b) Related to George Chaplin, of Kent Co., England (this Census #133).
- <sup>68</sup> M Rhodes  
(a) 1860 Census #802, age 13.
- <sup>69</sup> J P Rhodes  
(a) 1860 Census #803, age 16.  
(b) "Go to the NEW GROCERY, Main Street, (Next door to the Coach Factory)... Where you can get Cheap Groceries, Tribbett's Steam refined Candies, Tribbett's celebrated Worm Confections, and where you can have your PRODUCE SOLD ON COMMISSION. At this store we buy and sell everything in the Grocery line... JOHN P. RHODES" [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 1].  
(c) "THE LEXINGTON BAKERY... BREAD, CAKES, CRACKERS. Pies, Wedding Cakes, Suppers, etc. Our Bread Waggon will furnish Families every morning and Saturday evenings. Give us a trial. Orders left at J. P. Rhodes' Grocery Store will be filled promptly. Yours Respectfully, J. P. RHODES [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].
- <sup>70</sup> W Rhodes  
(a) 1860 Census # 804, age 6.
- <sup>71</sup> C S Breedlove  
(a) 1860 Census #958.

- 
- <sup>72</sup> A M Breedlove  
(a) 1860 Census #959.
- <sup>73</sup> W C Kahle  
(a) Probably a grandson. Son of Mary Elizabeth B K Charlton (see this Census #68), widow of W H H Kahle (1860 Census #104 & 105).
- <sup>74</sup> T A Chalkley  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b)NOTE: "LOOK AT THIS. SPANISH and OAK SOLE LEATHER. Harness and Bridle Leather, Fair Skirting and Bridle Leather, Wax, Upper and Kip Skins, French and American Calf Skins, Lace Leather. Sold at popular prices, or exchanged for Bark or Hides. 1000 cords BARK wanted, for which the cash will be paid. O. H. CHALKLEY & CO., Lexington Tannery" [Va. Gazette, 15 Jan 1870: 1]
- <sup>75</sup> J W Breedlove  
(a) 1860 Census #14.
- <sup>76</sup> J W Breedlove  
(a) 1860 Census #88.
- <sup>77</sup> M C Breedlove  
(a) Wife of James, m. 1857 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 38].  
(b) 1860 Census #89.
- <sup>78</sup> W J C B Breedlove  
(a) 1860 Census #90.
- <sup>79</sup> G Chaplin  
(a) Born in Kent Co, England. CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].  
(b) Probably related to John Chaplin (b. 1832), of England, and William Chaplin (b. 1822), of England, both partners in Rockbridge Woolen Factory with John Coleman in 1854 [Crawford & Lyle, *Artists*, 194].
- <sup>80</sup> R Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #478.  
(b) Son Robert H. (this Census #429) was VMI Treasurer, VMI..
- <sup>81</sup> M Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #479.
- <sup>82</sup> A Hughes  
(a) 1860 Census #190.  
(b) Father of M A H Garing, see this Census #140.
- <sup>83</sup> A Hughes  
(a) 1860 Census #191.
- <sup>84</sup> L Hughes  
(a) 1860 Census #192.
- <sup>85</sup> J F Garing  
(a) 1860 Census #895.
- <sup>86</sup> M A H Garing  
(a) See 1860 Census# 193, daughter of Abner & Agnes Hughes.

- 
- (a) Wife of John, m. 1860, [Perkins, *Marriages*, 130].
- <sup>87</sup> W A Garing  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 206.
- <sup>88</sup> E McCoy  
(a) 1860 Census #742.  
(b) Mother of Monticello H. McCoy (1860 Census #745, this Census #1132) and James W. McCoy (this Census #1174).
- <sup>89</sup> R F McCoy  
(a) Probably Rachel (1860 Census #744).
- <sup>90</sup> M D Wallace  
(a) Listed in 1870 Census as “Mary E,” Probably “Mary D.” (1860 Census #746).
- <sup>91</sup> W White  
(a) 1860 Census #112.
- <sup>92</sup> F E White  
(a) 1860 Census #113.
- <sup>93</sup> J S White  
(a) 1860 Census #114.
- <sup>94</sup> J White  
(a) 1860 Census #115.
- <sup>95</sup> L White  
(a) Probably Matilda Scott (1860 Census #116).
- <sup>96</sup> W S White  
(a) 1860 Census #117.
- <sup>97</sup> A White  
(a) 1860 Census, 118.
- <sup>98</sup> A E White  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 668.
- <sup>99</sup> J G Pole  
(a) 1860 Census #260.
- <sup>100</sup> W A Pole  
(a) 1860 Census #264.
- <sup>101</sup> C Pole  
(a) 1860 Census #265.
- <sup>102</sup> G W Pole  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 503.
- <sup>103</sup> William Nelson Pendleton  
(a) 1860 Census #286.

- 
- <sup>104</sup> A P Nelson  
(a) 1860 Census #287.
- <sup>105</sup> M N Page  
(a) 1860 Census #288, age given then was 22.
- <sup>106</sup> R Nelson  
(a) 1860 Census #289, age given then was 21.
- <sup>107</sup> N Pendleton  
(a) 1860 Census #291, age given then was 17.
- <sup>108</sup> H E Pendleton  
(a) 1860 Census #292, age give then was 15.
- <sup>109</sup> R L Maury  
(a) In partnership with "Letcher" [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 2].
- <sup>110</sup> J L Agnor (Agner?)  
(a) 1860 Census #752.
- <sup>111</sup> M B Agnor (Agner?)  
(a) 1860 Census #753.
- <sup>112</sup> J Beard  
(a) Does not appear in 1860 Census.
- <sup>113</sup> H E H Beard  
(a) Wife of Jacob, m. 1868 [*Perkins, Marriages*, 23].
- <sup>114</sup> J Miley  
(a) Probably the son of Henry Miley and Martha Jane Beard, m. 1852 [*Perkins, Marriages*, 262].  
Martha J Beard the sister of Jacob Beard?
- <sup>115</sup> A J McCown  
(a) 1860 Census #196.
- <sup>116</sup> E McCown  
(a) 1860 Census #197.  
(b) Their daughter Mary Elizabeth (1860 Census #81, this Census #1858) married Samuel B. Fuller (1860 Census #367 and this Census #1857) in 1865.
- <sup>117</sup> R McD McCown  
(a) 1860 Census #198.
- <sup>118</sup> E A McCown  
(a) Wife of Robt McD [*Couper, Cemetery*].
- <sup>119</sup> R V McCown  
(a) 1860 Census #82.
- <sup>120</sup> J J Hileman  
(a) 1860 Census #415.



- 
- <sup>121</sup> D R Hileman  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 277.
- <sup>122</sup> L McCaul  
(a) 1860 Census #818.
- <sup>123</sup> M J McCaul  
(a) 1860 Census #819.
- <sup>124</sup> S F McCaul  
(a) 1860 Census #820.
- <sup>125</sup> J R McCaul  
(a) 1860 Census #823.
- <sup>126</sup> A W Varner  
(a) 1860 Census #135.
- <sup>127</sup> L A McC Varner  
(a) 1860 Census #821, age given is 18.  
(b) Wife of Andrew, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 401].
- <sup>128</sup> J D Varner  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 642.  
(b) Probably named after Louisa's brother (deceased?), 1860 Census #824.
- <sup>129</sup> E H Huband  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>130</sup> D M Reilly  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>131</sup> M "Maggie" J W Reilly  
(a) Wife of Daniel, m. 1866 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 321].
- <sup>132</sup> K M Reilly  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 523.
- <sup>133</sup> F McDaniel  
(a) For other children, no husband [DEK, *Births*, 2: 414-415].
- <sup>134</sup> R H Bayliss  
(a) Married Emma Blanche Kahle, (1860 Census #109; this Census #279), 1871. He was 36, she was 18 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 22].
- <sup>135</sup> J C Parks  
(a) Married Virginia Agnor, 1867 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 295].
- <sup>136</sup> Mary C. McChesney White  
(a) 1860 Census #1.  
(b) Widow of Matthew White.
- <sup>137</sup> L Paxton

---

(a) Elizabeth H. White Paxton, known as "Lizzie," widow of Gen. E F Paxton and daughter of Matthew and Mary White. She died in 1872, age 40 [Couper, *Cemetery*].

<sup>138</sup> Mary Louisa White Newman

(a) Daughter of Matthew and Mary White. Not listed in 1860 Census.

(b) Widow (?) of Wilson T. Newman, m. 1857 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 285]. He was a LT in the war in an unknown unit [Driver, *Civil War*, 146].

(c) In 1871, she married J B Dorman (1860 Census #1006; this Census #2599) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 102].

<sup>139</sup> M W Paxton

(a) 1860 Census #589.

(b) He, John, and Frank (below) were sons of Gen. E F Paxton, KIA in the war (1860 Census #587).

<sup>140</sup> J G Paxton

(a) 1860 Census #590.

<sup>141</sup> F Paxton

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 490.

<sup>142</sup> L Newman

(a) Daughter of Mary and Wilson Newman.

<sup>143</sup> J A R Varner

(a) See "Reminiscences" of John R. Senseney in *1938 Gazette*, Sect. 4:10. He says that Varner lived in one section of the first story of the Franklin Hall and assisted John Fuller (this Census #259) in his duties as librarian of Franklin Hall.

<sup>144</sup> Archibald Amos Senseney

(a) 1860 Census #21.

<sup>145</sup> J A M Senseney

(a) 1860 Census #22.

<sup>146</sup> J R Senseney

(a) See "Reminiscences" of John R. Senseney in *1938 Gazette*, Sect. 4:10. He says the family lived in one section of the first story of the Franklin Hall, and that John A. R. Varner, a black, lived in the other section (this Census #259).

<sup>147</sup> O V Senseney

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 559.

<sup>148</sup> A T Senseney

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 558.

<sup>149</sup> M E Senseney

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 559.

<sup>150</sup> J T W Senseney

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 559.

<sup>151</sup> C V B Varner

(a) 1860 Census #136.

<sup>152</sup> A G C Varner

- 
- (a) Wife of Charles, m. 1861 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 401]. 1860 Census #136.
- <sup>153</sup> C R Varner  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 642.
- <sup>154</sup> S A F Kahle  
(a) 1860 Census #100.  
(b) Widow of Matthew S. Kahle, 1860 Census #99, d. 1869.
- <sup>155</sup> E W K Sparrow  
(a) 1860 Census #102.  
(b) Widow of Joseph Sparrow (1829-1856) [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>156</sup> M V Kahle  
(a) 1860 Census #103.
- <sup>157</sup> J P Kahle  
(a) 1860 Census #108.
- <sup>158</sup> E B Kahle  
(a) 1860 Census #109.  
(b) Married R H Bayliss (this Census #249), 1871 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 22].
- <sup>159</sup> G A Kahle  
(a) 1860 Census #111.
- <sup>160</sup> J W Sparrow  
(a) 1860 Census #110
- <sup>161</sup> J S Robertson  
(a) Family not listed in 1860 Census.
- <sup>162</sup> S A K Robertson  
(a) Daughter of M S and S A Kahle; wife of Joseph, m. 1853 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 330].
- <sup>163</sup> R L Northern  
(a) Not in 1860 Lexington Census; lived in Rockbridge Co.
- <sup>164</sup> S "Sallie" J B Northern  
(a) Wife of Robinson, m. 1869 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 288]. Known as "Jennie."
- <sup>165</sup> Edward Nicholas Boogher  
(a) 1860 Census #250.
- <sup>166</sup> M A V Boogher  
(a) 1860 Census #251.
- <sup>167</sup> C M Boogher  
(a) 1860 Census #252.
- <sup>168</sup> M B Boogher  
(a) 1860 Census #253.
- <sup>169</sup> E R Boogher

- 
- (a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 56.
- <sup>170</sup> S Vanderslice  
(a) 1860 Census #246.
- <sup>171</sup> A C K Vanderslice  
(a) Also known as “Ann.” Wife of Samuel; mother of M A V Boogher.
- <sup>172</sup> E C Vanderslice  
(a) 1860 Census #249.
- <sup>173</sup> Frances Louisa Wade Hopkins  
(a) 1860 Census #257  
(b) Widow of David L. Hopkins (1860 Census #256), who died of typhoid fever 9/29/65 [Reidenbaugh, 27<sup>th</sup> Va., 152].  
(c) Sister of Thomas M. Wade (1860 Census #120).
- <sup>174</sup> W S Hopkins  
(a) 1860 Census #259.
- <sup>175</sup> K L Hopkins  
(a) Born after death of her father [DEK, *Births*, 1: 288].
- <sup>176</sup> M Wade  
(a) Most likely mother of Frances Louisa Wade Hopkins.
- <sup>177</sup> J W Fuller  
(a) 1860 Census #254.
- <sup>178</sup> A F Fuller  
(a) 1860 Census #255, listed as a librarian.  
(b) Listed as a saddler in 1870 Census. His father Jacob (d 1869) had been a saddler.  
(c) His brother Jacob, 44 yrs in 1860 [1860 Census #1095], was listed as a teacher in a classical school.  
(d) His brother Samuel, 26 yrs in 1860 [1860 Census #367], was listed as a printer.  
(e) J R Senseney says that in 1870 “Mr. A. R. Varner ... assisted Mr. John Fuller as librarian of the Franklin Hall. Mr. Fuller had a two-room building – one room on the ground floor and one room above – which he used as a workshop. This was at the corner of the Hopkins lot. Many times I have watched Mr. Fuller mend glassware of all kinds, dishes, and earthenware [1938 *Gazette*, 10].
- <sup>179</sup> E Downing  
(a) Former slave owned by David L. Hopkins; lived in home of J W Fuller in 1855 [DEK, *Births*, 1:168].
- <sup>180</sup> R G Downing  
(a) Son of Ellen Downing. Mother and son were former slaves owned by David L. Hopkins [DEK, *Births*, 1: 168].
- <sup>181</sup> Henry Clay Hopkins (Downing)  
(a) Son of Ellen Downing. Mother and son were former slaves owned by David L. Hopkins [DEK, *Births*, 1: 288].
- <sup>182</sup> Lilburn Liggan Downing

---

(a) Born April 1862 (according to DEK *Births*, 1: 288, and 2 May 1862, according to Delaney, "Development," 143), five months before Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation. Son of Lylburn and Ellen Downing (Virginia?) (1870 Census #172). Mother and son were slaves owned by David L. Hopkins [DEK, *Births*, 1: 288]. Delaney, p. 143, states that Downing was born in "household of Governor James McDowell."

(b) After the war, Lilburn attended what was still called "General Jackson's Colored Sunday School." He later earned a degree in theology and served as pastor of the 5<sup>th</sup> Ave Presbyterian Church in Roanoke, VA, for 42 years [DeLaney, "Development," 143]. The middle school in Lexington is named after him.

(c) For more on antebellum slave evangelization in Lexington and on Black churches in Lexington, see DeLaney, "Development," 139-151.

<sup>183</sup> H Patterson

(a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>184</sup> S E Tribbett

(a) Wife of Harvey, m. 1855 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 297].

<sup>185</sup> C L Patterson

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 484.

<sup>186</sup> M H Baker

(a) 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of S D Baker (see next #325).

<sup>187</sup> S D Baker

(a) 1860 Census #604. Husband of Mary H.

<sup>188</sup> G A Baker

(a) 1860 Census #608; son of S D and E F Baker.

<sup>189</sup> E F Baker

(a) 1860 Census #609; son of S D and E F Baker.

<sup>190</sup> R D Baker

(a) Daughter of S D and M H Baker [DEK, *Births*, 1: 31].

<sup>191</sup> S E Earley

(a) Probably daughter of M H Baker by earlier marriage in PA (this Census #324).

<sup>192</sup> J Ratsch

(a) Family not in 1860 Census.

<sup>193</sup> E S Joynes

(a) Family not in 1860 Census.

(b) Appointed Prof. Modern Languages, 1866. Resigned around 1875 during retrenchment.

[Crenshaw, *Lee's College*, 161, 184, 202].

<sup>194</sup> E W Joynes

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 327.

<sup>195</sup> J White

(a) 1860 Census #121.

(b) Wife in 1860 was Cynthia Ann (1860 Census #122).

- 
- <sup>196</sup> A R White  
(a) 1860 Census #123.
- <sup>197</sup> W G White  
(a) 1860 Census #124.
- <sup>198</sup> S P Wallace  
(a) Family not in 1860 Census
- <sup>199</sup> S W Wallace  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 654.
- <sup>200</sup> J A Wilson  
(a) 1860 Census #53: clerk in Compton's dry goods store.
- <sup>201</sup> L L Wallace  
(a) Wife of John, m. 1867, daughter of S P and C A Wallace (this Census #350, #351) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 426].
- <sup>202</sup> S Cunningham  
(a) His wife in 1864 was Charlotte [DEK, *Births*, 1: 141].
- <sup>203</sup> S P Cunningham  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 141.
- <sup>204</sup> L Pleasants  
(a) Marriage record gives name of "Lucinda" for husband(?), age at marriage in 1870 given at 30 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 305]. Actual name was Lucien [DEK, *Births*, 2: 500].
- <sup>205</sup> P F Pleasants  
(a) Wife of "Lucinda," m. 1870. Was a widow. Age given at marriage was 25 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 305].  
(b) Related to Charlotte Hughes (this Census #1166) [DEK, *Births*, 2: 500].
- <sup>206</sup> G Jackson  
(a) Possibly mother of M J J Allen (this Census #393).
- <sup>207</sup> M J J Allen  
(a) Wife of Albert, m. 1868, possibly daughter of Grace Jackson (this Census #390) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 8].
- <sup>208</sup> J C Tucker  
(a) Married Hulda Michael, 1871 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 397].
- <sup>209</sup> J Smith  
(a) 1860 Census #242.
- <sup>210</sup> Frances "Fanny" Anne Douglas Heiskell Smith  
(a) 1860 Census #243.
- <sup>211</sup> I Smith  
(a) 1860 Census #244.
- <sup>212</sup> P H Smith  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 582].

- 
- 213 L A Smith  
(a) Probably "Sarah A. Smith" (1860 Census # 245). Mother of J S. Smith?
- 214 J Sloan  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 215 H Norgrove  
(a) 1860 Census #56.
- 216 M B Norgrove  
(a) 1860 Census #57.
- 217 M Dooley  
(a) Listed as neighbor of Norgrove [DEK, *Births*, 165].
- 218 J Dooley  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 165.
- 219 S E M N Wills  
(a) Wife of Jayhugh Wills, m. 1855 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 424].
- 220 J M Pettigrew  
(a) 1860 Census #591.
- 221 J A Pettigrew  
(a) 1860 Census #592.
- 222 H F Pettigrew  
(a) 1860 Census #594.
- 223 S H Pettigrew  
(a) 1860 Census #595.
- 224 C Pettigrew  
(a) 1860 Census #596.
- 225 A J Pettigrew  
(a) 1860 Census #597.
- 226 S G Pettigrew  
(a) 1860 Census #598.
- 227 J W Pettigrew  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 496. Later married Francis Baxter [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- 228 R H Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #481.  
(b) PVT, Rockbridge Rifles. "He was sent home after the Battle of First Manassas suffering from a hemorrhage of the lungs. Twice he returned to duty and was discharged as unfit for field service, whereupon he took a position as clerk in the superintendent's office at V.M.I. and served as such until the Institute reopened in October, 1865, when he was appointed treasurer and quartermaster. ... He was a protégé of General Smith from his youth and his parents had the Institute laundry contract for a number of years." [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 209].

---

(c) Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> LT, Ass't QM at VMI, 1864; appointed Treasurer, 1866-1869. He died Sept 1870 [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 74, 209]. He was replaced as QM by CAPT Robert I. White (1860 Census #561, this Census #1634) and as Treasurer by CAPT William A. Deas'61 [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 209].

<sup>229</sup> M V P Campbell

(a) 1860 Census #593.

(b) Wife of Robert, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 58].

<sup>230</sup> C Pettigrew

(a) Daughter of Samuel & Susan Pettigrew; cousin of M V Pettigrew (Census #33).

<sup>231</sup> W H Pettigrew

(a) Son of Samuel & Susan Pettigrew [DEK, *Births*, 2: 497]; cousin of M V Pettigrew.

<sup>232</sup> J C Gordon

(a) 1860 Census #555.

<sup>233</sup> E Gordon

(a) 1860 Census #556.

<sup>234</sup> W C Gordon

(a) Confederate plate [Couper, *Cemetery*]

<sup>235</sup> F R/M Gordon

(a) 1860 Census #557.

<sup>236</sup> J W Barclay

(a) 1860 Census #493.

(b) "DISSOLUTION. The firm of J. W. Barclay & Co is this day dissolved. J. W. Barclay is authorized to close out the business of the firm. J. W. BARCLAY & CO. [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4].

<sup>237</sup> E W Barclay

(a) 1860 Census #494.

<sup>238</sup> J A Barclay

(a) 1860 Census #495; Perkins, *Marriages*, 182.

<sup>239</sup> S G Barkley

(a) 1860 Census #496; Perkins, *Marriages*, 314]

<sup>240</sup> H W Barclay

(a) 1860 Census #497.

<sup>241</sup> H Q Barclay

(a) 1860 Census #498.

<sup>242</sup> H Barclay

(a) 1860 Census #538. Father of J W Barclay (this Census #443).

<sup>243</sup> S M Dold

(a) 1860 Census #964.

<sup>244</sup> E McF Dold

(a) 1860 Census #965.

(b) Wife of Samuel



- 
- 245 C M Dold  
(a) 1860 Census #966. CAS plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].  
(b) Son of Samuel & Elizabeth.
- 246 E G (or C?) O Dold  
(a) Wife of Calvin, m. 1866 in Harrisonburg [Hardesty, *Historical*, 105-106].
- 247 H O Dold  
(a) Son of Calvin & Emma [Hardesty, *Historical*, 104-105; DEK, *Births*, 1: 163].
- 248 W “Willie” McD Dold  
(a) Son of Calvin & Emma [Hardesty, *Historical*, 104-105].
- 249 C G Dold  
(a) Son of Calvin & Emma Dold [Hardesty, *Historical*, 104-105; DEK, *Births*, 1: 163]. Became a physician [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- 250 W Dold  
(a) 1860 Census #528.
- 251 M C P Dold  
(a) 1860 Census #529
- 252 G A Dold  
(a) 1860 Census #531.
- 253 F Dold  
(a) 1860 Census #532.
- 254 M W Dold  
(a) 1860 Census #533.
- 255 J K Edmonson  
(a) 1860 Census #944. COL, 27<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf., Stonewall Brigade [Couper, *Cemetery*]
- 256 E J “Emma” T Edmondson  
(a) 1860 Census #945.
- 257 M Edmondson  
(a) 1860 Census #946. Mother of J K Edmondson; wife of James Edmondson [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- 258 Catherine Harris Compton  
(a) 1860 Census #42.  
(b) Widow of James Compton, d. 1863 (1860 Census #41).
- 259 S L Compton  
(a) 1860 Census #43.
- 260 J Compton, Jr.  
(a) 1860 Census #44.
- 261 R K Compton  
(a) 1860 Census #46.  
(b) Husband of Donna O.

- 
- (c) Listed as school teacher in 1869 [DEK, *Births*, 1: 121].
- <sup>262</sup> D O Compton  
(a) Wife of R K Compton.
- <sup>263</sup> B Compton  
(a) Daughter of R K and D O Compton [DEK, *Births*, 1: 121].
- <sup>264</sup> H Laughlin  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Listed as “stage agent” in 1855 [DEK, *Births*, 2: 355].
- <sup>265</sup> F A L Laughlin  
(a) Wife of Hugh, m. 1851 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 222].
- <sup>266</sup> M A Laughlin  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 355.
- <sup>267</sup> A Burks  
(a) 1860 Census #377.
- <sup>268</sup> G Adams  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>269</sup> E R Middleton  
(a) 1860 Census #612.  
(b) Widow of J C Middleton, d. 1867, Mayor of Lexington (1860 Census #611).
- <sup>270</sup> J J Chittum  
(a) 1860 Census #525; CAS soldier[Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>271</sup> S A H Chittum  
(a) Wife of John, m. 1866 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 68].
- <sup>272</sup> R W Key  
(a) 1860 Census #138.
- <sup>273</sup> K C Key  
(a) 1860 Census #139.
- <sup>274</sup> M A Bolin  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>275</sup> B H Gorrell  
(a) Family not in 1860 Census.  
(b) 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Sarah Virginia, m. ?, d. 1875; second wife was Mary J. Bear, m. 1876, d. 1898, daughter of Jacob & Susan Bear [Perkins, *Marriages*, 142; Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>276</sup> B H Gorrell, Jr.  
(a) Son of B H & S V Gorrell [DEK, *Births*, 1: 226].
- <sup>277</sup> J L Deaver  
(a) 1860 Census #502.
- <sup>278</sup> A Deaver

- 
- (a) 1860 Census #503.
- <sup>279</sup> S A Deaver  
(a) Sallie Deaver Marston, d. 1923, age 76.
- <sup>280</sup> N(?) L. Figgat  
(a) This Census lists her as “Norvel? L.” The marriage record of her daughter Hester Ann, age 27 in 1868, lists her as “Sophia J. Figgat” [Perkins, *Marriages*, 435]. And 1860 Census #324 lists “Nancy S. Figgat,” age 56, as mother of “H. Ann,” age 19. The three names seem to refer to the same person.
- <sup>281</sup> W A Woodward  
(a) From Goochland [Perkins, *Marriages*, 435].
- <sup>282</sup> H A R Figgat  
(a) 1860 Census #325(?).  
(b) Wife of William, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 435].
- <sup>283</sup> A N R Woodward  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 703.
- <sup>284</sup> J Lafferty  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>285</sup> Susannah “Susan” V. McCoy Wallace  
(a) 1860 Census #743.  
(b) 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of William Wallace (1860 Census #383), m. 1862 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 407]. She was related to his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, Agnes C. McCoy, m. 1849 [DEK, *Marriages*, 217], d. 1857 [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 72].  
(c) William died 1867 [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 206].
- <sup>286</sup> M A Wallace  
(a) 1860 Census #386. Daughter of William & Agnes.
- <sup>287</sup> A Wallace  
(a) Daughter of William & Susan, but named after Agnes.
- <sup>288</sup> R H Figgat  
(a) 1860 Census #336.
- <sup>289</sup> S J Figgat  
(a) 1860 Census #337.
- <sup>290</sup> H S Figgat  
(a) 1860 Census #338.  
(b) 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of C H Burgess, m. 1878 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 50].
- <sup>291</sup> K G Figgat  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 190.
- <sup>292</sup> F W Figgat  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>293</sup> A E B Figgatt  
(a) Wife of F. W. Figgatt [Couper, *Cemetery*].

- 
- <sup>294</sup> L Wright  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>295</sup> M F Wright  
(a) Known as “Fannie.”  
(b) For children after 1870, see DEK, *Births*, 2: 705-6].
- <sup>296</sup> John Thomas Lewis Preston  
(a) 1860 Census #276.
- <sup>297</sup> Margaret “Maggie” Junkin Preston  
(a) 1860 Census #277. 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of J T L Preston, m. 1857
- <sup>298</sup> P A Preston  
(a) 1860 Census #279.
- <sup>299</sup> E (Edmonia) R Preston  
(a) 1860 Census #283.
- <sup>300</sup> J A Preston  
(a) 1860 Census #284.
- <sup>301</sup> G J Preston  
(a) 1860 Census #285.
- <sup>302</sup> C H Elliott  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>303</sup> A A R Elliott  
(a) 1860 Census #1077.  
(b) Wife of Charles, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 112].
- <sup>304</sup> J B Holmes  
(a) Family not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>305</sup> N O Hook  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) 2<sup>nd</sup> SGT , Co. H, 27<sup>th</sup> Va Inf., wounded in head, captured at Spotsylvania ’64, sent to Delaware, released ’65 [Couper, *Cemetery*; Reidenbaugh, 27<sup>th</sup> Va., 152].
- <sup>306</sup> J W Lindsay  
(a) 1860 Census #344.  
(b) Proprietor of “Lexington House” in 1860?
- <sup>307</sup> N Lindsay  
(a) Probably “Agnes” (1860 Census 1860 #345).
- <sup>308</sup> N Lindsay  
(a) 1860 Census #347.
- <sup>309</sup> Robert E Lee  
(a) The literature on Gen. Lee is vast. Basic is D. S. Freeman’s 4-vol. *R. E. Lee* (1934).  
(b) President of Washington College, 1865-1870.
- <sup>310</sup> **Faculty at Washington College, January 1870, as advertised in the *Virginia Gazette*:**

---

“Washington College, LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA. FACULTY. General R. E. Lee, President; Carter J. Harris, A.M., Professor of Latin; James J. White, A.M., Prof. of Greek; Edward S. Joynes, A.M., Prof. Modern Languages; [unfilled] Prof. English; Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D., Prof. Moral Philosophy; Wm. Preston Johnston, A.M., Prof. History and English Literature; Alexander L. Nelson, A.M., Prof. Mathematics; William Allan, A.M., Prof. Applied Mathematics; Richard S. McCulloch, A.M., Prof. Natural Philosophy; John L. Campbell, A.M., Prof. Chemistry; [unfilled] Prof. Applied Chemistry; Hon J. W. Brockenbrough, LL. D., Prof. Law; M. W. Humphreys, A.M., Ass’t Prof. Modern Languages; Duncan C. Lyle, A.M., Ass’t Prof. Mathematics; Charles A. Graves, A.M., Ass’t Prof English; Edmund Berkeley, C. E., Ass’t Prof. Chemistry and Applied Math.; C.M. Koones, Principal of Business School. for the present, the instruction in English is divided among the Professors of Moral Philosophy, Modern Languages, and History with the aid of an Assistant Professor. [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4].

<sup>311</sup> Mary Ann Randolph Custis Lee

<sup>312</sup> George Washington Custis Lee

(a) USMA 1854; C.S.A general; professor of Engineering, VMI, 1865-1871; President of Washington & Lee University, 1871-1897 [Boatner, *Dictionary*, 475-76].

<sup>313</sup> J Tinsley

(a) Not in 1860 Census. She and husband originally from Bedford.  
(b) Wife of William, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 391].

<sup>314</sup> C Moore

(a) Mother of J M Tinsley (this Census #647).

<sup>315</sup> W H Boley

(a) Married Sarah J. E. Deaver (this Census #1336), 1870, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ann Deaver (1860 Census #504 & 505; this Census #1334 & 1335) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 33].

<sup>316</sup> C E Deaver

(a) Family not in 1860 Census, probably living in Rockbridge Co.

<sup>317</sup> E F Deaver

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1:154.

<sup>318</sup> G W Deaver

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 154.

<sup>319</sup> J L Deaver

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 155.

<sup>320</sup> L P Deaver

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 155.

<sup>321</sup> M B Deaver

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 155.

<sup>322</sup> M M Jordan

(a) 1860 Census #474.  
(b) Husband was Dr. James R. Jordan, d. 1862.

<sup>323</sup> R F Jordan

(a) 1860 Census #475.

<sup>324</sup> M D Jordan

- 
- (a) 1860 Census #476.
- <sup>325</sup> N W Jordan  
(a) 1860 Census #477.
- <sup>326</sup> E H Baxter  
(a) 1860 Census #371
- <sup>327</sup> L P Baxter  
(a) 1860 Census #368.
- <sup>328</sup> L M Baxter  
(a) 1860 Census #370.
- <sup>329</sup> N Baxter  
(a) 1860 Census #369.
- <sup>330</sup> G Brice  
(a) Wife of James, m. 1865 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 39].
- <sup>331</sup> R Morris  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>332</sup> G A Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #600.
- <sup>333</sup> M S Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #601.
- <sup>334</sup> A J Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #602.
- <sup>335</sup> W A Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #603.
- <sup>336</sup> T T Benton  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>337</sup> F Jenks  
(a) 1860 Census #748.
- <sup>338</sup> A Jenks  
(a) 1860 Census #749.
- <sup>339</sup> C H Burgess  
(a) 1860 Census #355.  
(b) 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Sarah "Sallie" Ann.; 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Harriet "Hattie" Sarah Figgat (1860 Census #338; this Census #587), m. 1878 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 50].
- <sup>340</sup> S A Figgat  
(a) 1860 Census #356.
- <sup>341</sup> J C Figgat  
(a) Not in 1860 Census. Probably in Rockbridge Co.

- 
- 342 G C Figgat  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 190.
- 343 J A Wilkinson  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) His 1<sup>st</sup> wife was “Julia A.” His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Henrietta S. [DEK, *Births*, 2: 679].
- 344 H S Wilkinson  
(a) 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of James.
- 345 G E Wilkinson  
(a) Son of James & Henrietta [DEK, *Births*, 2: 679].
- 346 J A Wilkinson  
(a) Daughter of James & Henrietta [DEK, *Births*, 2: 679].
- 347 E L Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #75.
- 348 M L Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #76.
- 349 S J Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #77.
- 350 M L Graham  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 228.
- 351 M Graham  
(a) Known as “Maggie.”
- 352 A Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #71.  
(b) Son of Archibald & Martha Lyle (1860 Census #67 & 68).
- 353 W G Wright  
(a) 1860 Census #328.
- 354 S C Wright ( possibly Cynthias C. Golladay Wright)  
(a) 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of William, m. 1867 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 437].
- 355 S B P Wright  
(a) 1860 Census #330.
- 356 J Hutcheson  
(a) 1860 Census #1017.
- 357 S W Hutcheson  
(a) Not “Susan Willie,” wife, of 1860 Census #1018.
- 358 C C Hutcheson  
(a) 1860 Census #1022.
- 359 S E (or L) Hutcheson

- 
- (a) 1860 Census #11021.
- <sup>360</sup> A D L Elliott  
(a) 1860 Census #17.
- <sup>361</sup> W A Elliott  
(a) 1860 Census #20.
- <sup>362</sup> N L Elliott  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 178.
- <sup>363</sup> M Miley  
(a) Born in Rockingham County, VA. Served in the Stonewall Brigade. Captured at Chancellorsville and was confined at Fort Delaware. He was held with men from Lexington and Rockbridge County: James L McCown, John Varner, Clay Palmer, C. J. Gillock, and James Bumpass. After the war he moved to Lexington where he set up a photography studio and photographed townspeople, including Gen. R E Lee, then president of Washington College. Pioneer of color photography. See Marshall Fishwick, *General Lee's Photographer: The Life and Work of Michael Miley* (UNC Press, 1954).
- <sup>364</sup> D E Moore  
(a) 1860 Census #268.
- <sup>365</sup> E M H Moore  
(a) 1860 Census #269.
- <sup>366</sup> J H Moore  
(a) 1860 Census #271.  
(b) Married Sally A. McD Moore, 1881 (1860 Census #537; this Census #1923) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 274].
- <sup>367</sup> D E Moore, Jr.  
(a) 1860 Census #273.
- <sup>368</sup> F A Moore  
(a) 1860 Census #270.
- <sup>369</sup> S Moore  
(a) 1860 Census #272.
- <sup>370</sup> V Moore  
(a) 1860 Census #275.  
(b) Married Alexander T. Barclay, 1876 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 21]. They moved into her family's home at 109 Lee Ave, which became known as the "Barclay House." [McCulloch, *Stories*, 54].
- <sup>371</sup> J A Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #69.
- <sup>372</sup> M M T Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #72. Living in the household of Dr. Archibald Graham.  
(b) Wife of John, m. 1862 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 142].
- <sup>373</sup> W T Graham  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 228. Known as "Willie."
- <sup>374</sup> N S Graham



- 
- (a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 228.
- <sup>375</sup> N R Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #74.
- <sup>376</sup> E L Graham  
(a) 1860 Census #73.
- <sup>377</sup> H H Wallace  
(a) Not in 1860 Census, probably in Rockbridge Co..
- <sup>378</sup> M E J Wallace  
(a) Wife of H. H., m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 406].
- <sup>379</sup> W V Wilkerson  
(a) Not in 1860 Census, probably in Rockbridge.  
(b) Co. B, 10 Bn, Va. Heavy. Arty, CSA [Couper, *Cemetery*]
- <sup>380</sup> S A Wilkerson  
(a) 1<sup>st</sup> wife of William. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Agnes M. Beckner, 1877 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 422].
- <sup>381</sup> D C Lyle  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Ass't Prof. Mathematics [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4].
- <sup>382</sup> S C Craft  
(a) Possibly T C Craft (1860 Census #412), "hotel keeper."
- <sup>383</sup> J W Pratt  
(a) Minister of Lexington Presbyterian Church, 1868-1874. Born St. Mary's, GA. Came to Lexington from Alabama. Resigned for poor health [Hunter, *Presby. Church*, 92-94].  
(b) President of the Board of Trustees of Ann Smith Academy when Rev. White was principal of the Academy [White, *Rev. White*, 218-219].  
(c) His wife Mary died 1869 [Couper, *Cemetery*].  
(d) Died in Louisville, KY, 1888 [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>384</sup> S Gillock  
(a) 1860 Census #4.
- <sup>385</sup> S M C Gillock  
(a) 1860 Census #5.
- <sup>386</sup> J W Gillock  
(a) 1860 Census #6.
- <sup>387</sup> J Gillock  
(a) 1860 Census #8.
- <sup>388</sup> M A Gillock  
(a) 1860 Census #9.
- <sup>389</sup> J Degenhardt  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>390</sup> Cornelia Peake McDonald

---

(a) Wife of Angus W. McDonald, III, of Winchester. He was KIA. She fled from Winchester, VA, to Lexington in August 1863, where she remained as a refugee. Her stepson Marshall was in the VMI Class of 1860. For bio. info., experiences during the war, and description of Lexington, see Cornelia Peake McDonald, *A Woman's Civil War: A Diary with Reminiscences of the War, from March 1862*, ed. by Minrose C. Gwin (U of Wisconsin Press, 1992). NB: The original edition contains a map of Lexington during the war and considerably more detail in the footnotes.

<sup>391</sup> Joseph Charles Ritterhouse

- (a) Not in 1860 Census.
- (b) CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- (c) Employed in 1869 by VMI to organize the new VMI Post Band. The first members were: Ritterhouse, Alex. Kraus (this Census #2190), John Illig, George Barger, Thaddeus Pulling, John Evans (1860 Census #1480), and Thomas Winfield (1860 Census #1479) [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 205].

<sup>392</sup> J F Crawford

- (a) Not in 1860 Census.
- (b) CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*]

<sup>393</sup> S A Quisenny

- (a) Possibly Sally Quinsberry.

<sup>394</sup> J Grinsten

- (a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>395</sup> A Evans

- (a) Listed in marriage record in 1875 as age 70 and boatman [Perkins, *Marriages*, 115].

<sup>396</sup> F S Evans

- (a) Wife of Andrew, m. 1875, age 29 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 115].

<sup>397</sup> J Evans

- (a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 185.

<sup>398</sup> F T Anderson

- (a) Not in 1860 Census; was living in Rockbridge Co. (?)
- (b) His son was William Alexander Anderson (1860 Census #680).
- (c) Boley recounts that Judge F. T. Anderson was to give an oration and raise the US flag at the court house (April 1861), but when he learned that Virginia had seceded (17 April 1861) he announced that the flag now “was in the hands of the enemy and would not be raised in Lexington.” [Boley, *Lexington*, 98].
- (d) Until some time in 1870, he lived in the “Samuel F Jordan House” adjacent to VMI. In 1870, VMI purchased the house, and Dr. William B. Sinclair, who replaced Dr. Howard T. Barton, was given quarters there. Around 1871, VMI set aside a portion of the house as a “hospital” and quarters for the hospital steward (Lilbourn Downing) and matron. [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 227].
- (e) Judge of Supreme Court of Appeals of VA (1860-1882); trustee and later Rector of W. College [Crenshaw, *Lee's College*, 91-92].

<sup>399</sup> W B Poindexter

- (a) Not in 1860 Census. Originally from Hanover Co. [Perkins, *Marriages*, 307].

<sup>400</sup> J A Poindexter

- (a) Wife of William, m. 1867. Originally from Botetourt Co. [Perkins, *Marriages*, 307].

<sup>401</sup> A Shewan

- (a) Former surgeon, British army (DEK, *Births*, 2: 568).

- 
- 402 A P Campbell  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 403 R A Campbell  
(a) Possibly Robert A Campbell (1860 Census #645).
- 404 F A Campbell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 88.
- 405 D R Reveley  
(a) Not in 1860 Census. Resided Appomattox Co., 1868.
- 406 R A G Reveley  
(a) Wife of David, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 321].
- 407 H S Locker  
(a) Not in 1860 Census. Resided in county. 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Lucy A.
- 408 H “Annet” E B Shafer  
(a) Wife of Samuel, m. 1870 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 348].
- 409 W H Day  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) 5<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf, CSA [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- 410 H N Day  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 151.
- 411 N M Day  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 152.
- 412 J R McNutt  
(a) Not in 1860 Census, resided in Rockbridge Co.  
(b) “LEXINGTON WHAREHOUSE, BASIN BANK, LEXINGTON, VA. McNUTT & McCORKLE (Successors to McNutt, McCorkle & ..... ) GENERAL COMMISSION & FORWARD MERCHANTS. Dealers in Groceries & Staples. Consignments respectfully solicited” [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4]. See T. E. McCorkle [this Census #893].
- 413 S “Sallie” M McNutt  
(a) Wife of John, m. 1859 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 261].
- 414 W M McNutt  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 427.
- 415 R Pendleton  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 416 T E McCorkle  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) See partnership with J. R. McNutt, “Lexington Warehouse” [this Census #882].
- 417 S McCorkle  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 405.

- 
- 418 W H Marks  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 419 S F Winn  
(a) 1860 Census #1229.
- 420 A McD Virginia  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 58.
- 421 F E Bowyer  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 58.
- 422 C “Christie” Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1209.
- 423 N Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1210.
- 424 S Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1211.
- 425 M Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1212.
- 426 F Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1213.
- 427 C Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1214.
- 428 T Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1215.
- 429 J Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1216.
- 430 J Birmingham  
(a) 1860 Census #1217.
- 431 A “Annie” M Birmingham  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 49.
- 432 H E Birmingham  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 49.
- 433 M Russell  
(a) Husband was John [DEK, *Births*, 547].
- 434 W H Bell  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 435 M A W Bell  
(a) Wife of William, m. 1839 [DEK, *Marriages*, 34].
- 436 G “Gracie” S Bell

- 
- (a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 44].
- <sup>437</sup> J M Leech  
(a) 1860 Census #499.  
(b) “Clerk of the Faculty” [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4].
- <sup>438</sup> M B Todd  
(a) Wife of Andrew, m. 1867 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 391].
- <sup>439</sup> B S Cannady  
(a) Wife of Elisha, m. 1866 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 59].
- <sup>440</sup> S Taliaferro  
(a) Listed as “Toliver” (pronunciation of “Taliaferro” in Virginia).  
(b) DEK, *Births*, 2: 614.
- <sup>441</sup> Henry Jackson was employed by George Brook, farmer, Rockbridge Co. [DEK, *Births*, 1: 310].
- <sup>442</sup> F Paine  
(a) Wife of Patrick [DEK, *Births*, 2: 478-9].
- <sup>443</sup> M J Henry  
(a) Probably Margaret Edmondson, wife of Henry, m. 1866 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 170].
- <sup>444</sup> H M Carter  
(a) Wife of Robert, m. 1869, but marriage record lists his age as 25 and her age as 33 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 62].
- <sup>445</sup> J H Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1206.
- <sup>446</sup> A M K Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1207.
- <sup>447</sup> W B Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1208.
- <sup>448</sup> J R Beeton  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 42.
- <sup>449</sup> L E Beeton  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 42.
- <sup>450</sup> J Kramer (also Kremer)  
(a) 1860 Census #1193.
- <sup>451</sup> S A Kramer  
(a) 1860 Census #1194.
- <sup>452</sup> E Kramer  
(a) 1860 Census #1195.
- <sup>453</sup> M Kramer  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 341.

- 
- 454 J F W Kramer  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 341.
- 455 P Nunn  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 474.
- 456 M H McCoy  
(a) 1860 Census #745.  
(b) Son of Eleanor McCoy (this Census #145).
- 457 E W S McCoy  
(a) Wife of Monticello, m. 1866 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 254].
- 458 J Holly  
(a) 1860 Census #1494.
- 459 M J Holly  
(a) 1860 Census #1495.
- 460 N M Holly  
(a) 1860 Census #1496.
- 461 L Holly  
(a) 1860 Census #1497.
- 462 A Holly  
(a) 1860 Census #1498.
- 463 M Jackson  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 310.
- 464 L M Harris  
(a) Wife, of Charles, m. 1867 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 159].
- 465 C Hughes  
(a) Related to Pleasants (this Census #1159) [DEK, *Births*, 2: 500].  
(b) Wife of John, m. 1866 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 186].
- 466 P Barclay  
(a) Farmer in 1865; butcher in 1872; thereafter laborer [DEK, *Births*, 1: 34-5].
- 467 W Barclay  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 35].
- 468 J McCoy  
(a) Not in 1860 Census. Living in Bath Co.?  
(b) CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].  
(c) Son of H B and E McCoy (1860 Census #742; this Census #145).  
(d) 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Lucinda Hyde Lyle, of Bath Co; 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Nannie E. Brown, m. 1877, of Rockbridge [Perkins, *Marriages*, 254].
- 469 L H L McCoy  
(a) 1<sup>st</sup> wife of James. Born in Bath Co. [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 292].

- 
- <sup>470</sup> J H McCoy  
(a) Born in Bath Co. [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 292].
- <sup>471</sup> J W McCoy  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 410.
- <sup>472</sup> A McCoy  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 410.
- <sup>473</sup> B D Holden  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>474</sup> L A G Holden  
(a) Wife of Benjamin, m. 1869 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 179]
- <sup>475</sup> J M Valentine  
(a) Born in Lynchburg [Perkins, *Marriages*, 400].
- <sup>476</sup> S E Mullins  
(a) Wife of James, m 1869, born in Goochland [Perkins, *Marriages*, 400]
- <sup>477</sup> F "Fannie" Chittum  
(a) Husband was Thomas G. Chittum, cabinetmaker, d. 1857, age 52 [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 70; Crawford & Lyle, *Artists*, 194].
- <sup>478</sup> F V C Oliver  
(a) Wife of John, m. 1869; daughter of F & T G Chittum (this Census #1193) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 291]
- <sup>479</sup> Robert Guthridge Chittum  
(a) Son of F & T G Chittum (this Census #1193) [DEK, *Births*, 1: 108].
- <sup>480</sup> L A J Hill  
(a) Listed in Census as "Leeander." Wife of John, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 176].
- <sup>481</sup> W F Drummond  
(a) 1860 Census #1007.
- <sup>482</sup> J H Drummond  
(a) 1860 Census #1088.  
(b) Wife of William, m. 1863; daughter of Susan Humbles (1860 Census #1085) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 105].
- <sup>483</sup> G Drummond  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 170.
- <sup>484</sup> M J Drummond  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 170.
- <sup>485</sup> J H Crocken  
(a) 1860 Census #399.  
(b) Brother-in-law of Jacob Marks, Jr. (1870 Census #902).
- <sup>486</sup> J A S Crocken  
(a) 1860 Census #400.

---

(b) Maiden name was Marks

<sup>487</sup> E M Crocken

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 135.

<sup>488</sup> S V Crocken

(a) 1860 Census #403.

<sup>489</sup> George Franklin Pulse (or Pultz)

(a) 1860 Census #1058.

<sup>490</sup> 1860 Census #1059.

<sup>491</sup> 1860 Census #1060.

<sup>492</sup> D W Pulse (Pultz)

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 511.

<sup>493</sup> J Marks

(a) "Emma (# 1236) was the daughter of Jacob Marks, Jr. and Lucretia Lusby (daughter of Thomas Lusby). Jacob was born in NY and spent much of his early life in St. Augustine, FL. Jacob, Jr. left D.C. to join his brother-in-law, James Henry Crocken, at VMI. They served as musicians as well as other functions there. Both were with the VMI Cadets at the Battle of New Market during the Civil War. Jacob's first wife [Lucretia] died in Lexington, VA, on 8 April 1881. He married his second wife Margaret Hughes 8 Nov 1883 in Lexington. He married his third wife, Henrietta Elizabeth Lusby (sister of first wife and widow of George Storm) on 10 Oct 1888 in D.C." [Online: "RootsWeb: Maciver – L Archives"]

<sup>494</sup> J D Hook

(a) May have worked at VMI in 1880s as Ordnance and QM Sgt. [*Roanoke Times*, 12 May 2008].

<sup>495</sup> D S Layne

(a) CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].

<sup>496</sup> M C F Layne

(a) Known as "Mollie"

<sup>497</sup> F "Frank" P Rhodes

(a) 1860 Census #1076.

(b) See GenForum: "Rhodes Family – Frederick & Rockbridge Cos, VA," 2007.

<sup>498</sup> M "Mattie" E S Rhodes

(a) 1860 Census #132.

<sup>499</sup> M E Rhodes

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 527.

<sup>500</sup> W H McDowell

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 417.

<sup>501</sup> S Pryor

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 509.

<sup>502</sup> J F Evans

(a) 1860 Census #1480.

(b) Enlisted in the VMI Post Band in 1869, the year it was formed [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3:205].



- 
- <sup>503</sup> J A Chittum  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>504</sup> A C T Chittum  
(a) Daughter of Robert and Sarah A. Tresham [OnLine:Ancestry.com, "Ann Cornelia Tresham (1849-1939)].
- <sup>505</sup> J T Cox  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) John T. Cox (b. ca. 1845 in Lynchburg. He was the husband of Martha Henderson/Shields/Cox.
- <sup>506</sup> M H Cox  
(a) Martha Henderson was born ca 1844 in Lexington. She was the daughter of Hiram Henderson and Elizabeth Henderson (# 1302 & 1303). She married William Shields in Lexington and they had a child Rachel in 1862 (see # 1306). William died in 1862 [Riley, *Death Registers*, 161]. She married John T. Cox 1 Oct 1867 in Rockbridge County. Cox was born in Lynchburg [Online: "RootsWeb's World Connect Project: Cox Database and Associated Lines of Emmett Cox"].
- <sup>507</sup> H H Henderson  
(a) 1860 Census #1112.  
(b) Mayor of Lexington in 1870.
- <sup>508</sup> E R Henderson  
(a) 1860 Census #1113.
- <sup>509</sup> J L Henderson  
(a) 1860 Census #1115.
- <sup>510</sup> C Henderson  
(a) 1860 Census #1116.
- <sup>511</sup> R Shields  
(a) Daughter of Martha Henderson & William T. Shields, carpenter [DEK, *Births*, 2: 570]. She is listed (living with?) with her grandparents, Hiram and Elizabeth Henderson.
- <sup>512</sup> A J Brown  
(a) 1860 Census #314.
- <sup>513</sup> E M S Brown  
(a) 1860 Census #315.
- <sup>514</sup> J H Brown  
(a) 1860 Census #316.
- <sup>515</sup> J W Brown  
(a) 1860 Census #317.
- <sup>516</sup> M Louisa S Brown  
(a) 1860 Census #318.
- <sup>517</sup> E V Brown  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 68.
- <sup>518</sup> J M Senseney

- 
- (a) 1860 Census #547.  
(b) 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Sarah F. Caskey, m. 1853 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 347]; 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Martha M. Shields, m. 1875 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 347], widow of William T. Shields, d. 1862, and mother of Rachel Shields (this Census #1306) living with Henderson family.
- <sup>519</sup> S F Caskey  
(a) 1860 Census #548.
- <sup>520</sup> E S Senseney  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 559.
- <sup>521</sup> J T Senseney  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 559.
- <sup>522</sup> M V Senseney  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 559.
- <sup>523</sup> H G Senseney  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 559.
- <sup>524</sup> E M Senseney  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 558.  
(b) She married Albert M. Cupp, of Rockbridge Co., 28 April 1892 [Online: USGWARARCHIVES “A History of Methodism in Rockbridge County, Virginia,” by Albert M. Cupp].
- <sup>525</sup> A B Tanquary  
(a) 1860 Census #1090.
- <sup>526</sup> L L F Tanquary  
(a) 1860 Census #1091.  
(b) 3<sup>rd</sup> wife of Alfred, m. 1860.
- <sup>527</sup> L L Tanquary  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 615.
- <sup>528</sup> A G Tanquary  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 615.
- <sup>529</sup> E F Tanquary  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 615.
- <sup>530</sup> T H Deaver  
(a) 1860 Census #504.
- <sup>531</sup> S A Deaver  
(a) 1860 Census #505.
- <sup>532</sup> S J E Deaver  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 155.
- <sup>533</sup> E F Deaver  
(a) 1860 Census #508.
- <sup>534</sup> R E Deaver

- 
- (a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 155.
- <sup>535</sup> L L R Deaver  
(a) Known as “Lizzie” and as “Sallie” [DEK, *Births*, 1: 155].
- <sup>536</sup> J H Deaver  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 155.
- <sup>537</sup> A F D Coleman  
(a) 1860 Census #506.  
(b) Wife of Henry, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 77]
- <sup>538</sup> M “Millie” J Hyde  
(a) Wife of Isaac, m. 1867. Age given for Millie at marriage was 21, for Isaac was 22 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 191].
- <sup>539</sup> D Shields  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>540</sup> A W Hayes  
(a) Wife of Nelson, m. 1854 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 166]
- <sup>541</sup> H A Wright  
(a) 1<sup>st</sup> husband was John G Wright (1860 Census #1233); 2<sup>nd</sup> husband was William P. Roberts, of Roanoke, tanner, m. 1874 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 329].
- <sup>542</sup> F Wright  
(a) 1860 Census #1238.
- <sup>543</sup> R E Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1201.
- <sup>544</sup> L “Leddy” E P Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1202.
- <sup>545</sup> M E Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1203.
- <sup>546</sup> R Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1204.
- <sup>547</sup> C Beeton  
(a) 1860 Census #1205.
- <sup>548</sup> J Parks  
(a) 1860 Census #1118.  
(b) Wife’s name was Dorcas.
- <sup>549</sup> S Parks  
(a) 1860 Census #1120.  
(b) Probably the widow of Joshua Parks, Jr.
- <sup>550</sup> E Bowles  
(a) Wife of Andrew, m. 1865 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 35].

- 
- <sup>551</sup> C Jones Washington  
(a) Wife of William, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 410].
- <sup>552</sup> A Davis  
(a) 1860 Census #917.
- <sup>553</sup> A Davis  
(a) 1860 Census #918.
- <sup>554</sup> J Davis  
(a) 1860 Census #921.
- <sup>555</sup> S Davis  
(a) 1860 Census #922.
- <sup>556</sup> R Davis  
(a) 1860 Census #923.
- <sup>557</sup> L Davis  
(a) 1860 Census #924.
- <sup>558</sup> J H Waddell  
(a) VMI 1955; LT, Ass't prof. drawing & English, 1869; LT, Ass't prof. drawing & physics, 1870 [VMI *Register*, 49].
- <sup>559</sup> J H Shelds  
(a) 1860 Census #334.
- <sup>560</sup> R I Hillis  
(a) 1860 Census #1097.  
(b) Wife was Henrietta F. (1860 Census #1098), d. 1862, age 45 [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 136].
- <sup>561</sup> M Hillis  
(a) 1860 Census #1100.
- <sup>562</sup> M F Hillis  
(a) 1860 Census #1101. Appears to be "Millard Fillmon," but probably meant as "Millard Fillmore" after President of US, 1850-54.  
(b) Married Harriet V. Taylor, of Rockbridge, m. 1871 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 176].
- <sup>563</sup> R E Hillis  
(a) 1860 Census #1102.
- <sup>564</sup> I L Root  
(a) 1860 Census #229.
- <sup>565</sup> M M M Root  
(a) Wife of Iverson, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 334].
- <sup>566</sup> C Root  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 538.
- <sup>567</sup> A J Champ  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.

- 
- 568 J A Champ  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 101.
- 569 M A W Chapin  
(a) 1860 Census #790. Widow. Husband was Charles Chapin (1860 Census #789).
- 570 M N Chapin  
(a) 1860 Census #791. Age listed in 1860 was 31.
- 571 M W Chapin  
(a) 1860 Census #792. Age listed in 1860 was 28.
- 572 L Chapin  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 103.
- 573 W T Chapin  
(a) 1860 Census #795.  
(b) "WINTER GOODS. Dry Goods. Notions, Hats, Boots, Shoes, Groceries, Grain, Flour, Bacon, Port, Butter & Eggs, etc. ... Taken in Exchange... W. T. CHAPIN" [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 1].  
(c) "WORSTED AND WOOLEN GOODS such as Shawls, (Breakfast, Arab, etc.), Nubias, Hoods, Children's Worsted Cloaks, Sacques, Hose, Woolen Dress Goods, etc. ... W. T. CHAPIN" [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 2].
- 574 M Chapin  
(a) Wife of William T. Chapin
- 575 L Chapin  
(a) Daughter of William & Mattie. Child's name probably "Mary Wise" [DEK, *Births*, 1: 103].
- 576 J Fuller  
(a) 1860 Census #1095.
- 577 R S Fuller  
(a) 1860 Census #1096.
- 578 S B Clowes  
(a) 1860 Census #931.
- 579 Stage transportation to Lexington  
"CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILROAD. On and after TUESDAY, 14<sup>th</sup> December 1869, MAIL TRAIN will leave Richmond daily (except Sunday) for Staunton at 8:35 A.M., and arrive at Staunton 4:20 P.M.; leave Staunton at 9:20 A.M., and arrive at Richmond at 4:40 PM., making close connections at Gordonsville and Charlottesville with Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. Mail Trains for Alexandria, Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, etc.; also for Lynchburg, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Memphis, New Orleans, Montgomery, Mobile, etc. Mail train will run tri-weekly between Staunton and White Sulphur Springs on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday. Leave Staunton 1:10 P.M., and arrive at White Sulphur 10:05 P.M. Leave White Sulphur 3:20 A.M., and arrive at Staunton 9 A.M., and going West will connect with stages at follows, viz: At Goshen with stages for Lexington, Natural Bridge, and Rockbridge Baths... Stages will also leave Staunton MONDAY, WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY after arrival of Mail Train from Richmond for Lexington and Natural Bridge.... JAS. F. NETHERLAND General Ticket Agent [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].
- 580 M E Clowes  
(a) 1860 Census #932.

- 
- 581 M E “Lizzie” Clowes  
(a) 1860 Census #936.  
(b) Married G W Priddy, 1871 (this Census #102) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 311].
- 582 M G Burgess  
(a) Age given at marriage to Ann Ellen Clowes in 1862 was 35.
- 583 A E C Burgess  
(a) 1860 Census #934. Age listed in 1860 was 16.  
(b) Wife of Morgan, m. 1862, age 19 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 50].
- 584 I L Burgess  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 77.
- 585 M L Burgess  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 77.
- 586 M L Bobbitt  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].  
(c) Son of Milton & Elizabeth (1860 Census #1126) Bobbet or Bobbett or Bobbitt [Perkins, *Marriages*, 33].  
(c) School teacher in 1865; house carpenter in 1870.
- 587 E M H Bobbitt  
(a) Wife of Morgan, m. 1862 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 33]; known as “Emma.”
- 588 B J Bobbitt  
(a) Later married Emory E. Snyder (d. 1900).
- 589 Charles Andrew “Charlie” Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #880.
- 590 J C Boude  
(a) 1860 Census #134.
- 591 J A Link  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) “DR. J. A. LINK, DENTIST, LEXINGTON, VA., Gives strict attention to business; and pledges himself for the faithful performance of all operations entrusted to him. Teeth extracted without pain, by the use of ‘Nitrous Oxide.’” [Va. Gazette, 15 Jan 1870: 4].
- 592 R T Barton  
(a) 1860 Census #567.
- 593 S J M Barton  
(a) 1860 Census #568. Known as “Sally.”
- 594 R W (M) Barton  
(a) 1860 Census #569.
- 595 M V Barton  
(a) 1860 Census #570.

- 
- <sup>596</sup> S Jobe  
(a) Probably the wrong race. See Sophy Jobe, age 65, this Census #1639.
- <sup>597</sup> M W H Kreglo  
(a) Wife of Ephiam (Benjamin), m. 1855 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 216].
- <sup>598</sup> H G Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #992.
- <sup>599</sup> K B J Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #993.
- <sup>600</sup> U Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #994.  
(b) DEK, *Births*, 1: 147.
- <sup>601</sup> J F Tompkins  
(a) 1860 Census #953.
- <sup>602</sup> E P Tompkins  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2:631. Became a doctor. Married Sarah Souther (d. 1962) [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>603</sup> R C Turpin  
(a) 1860 Census #177.
- <sup>604</sup> S H Turpin  
(a) 1860 Census #178. Listed as "Sarah H."
- <sup>605</sup> J H Turpin  
(a) 1860 Census #181.
- <sup>606</sup> O Turpin  
(a) 1860 Census #182.
- <sup>607</sup> R C Turpin  
(a) 1860 Census #183. Listed as "Robert C."
- <sup>608</sup> C P Turpin  
(a) 1860 Census #184.
- <sup>609</sup> I V T White  
(a) 1860 Census #180.  
(b) Wife of Robert, m. 1865 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 417].
- <sup>610</sup> R I. White  
(a) 1860 Census #561. Listed as "retired merchant."  
(b) CAPT Robert I. White, merchant, formerly a member of the VMI Board of Visitors, was appointed Quartermaster of VMI, 1870-1876. [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 216, 339].
- <sup>611</sup> Martha Threweatt Prichard White  
(a) 1860 Census #562.
- <sup>612</sup> M A White

- 
- (a) Married R. (A?) Barton McCrum (1860 Census #501; this Census #14), m. 1879 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 255].
- <sup>613</sup> F B White  
(a) 1860 Census #565.  
(b) Known as “Fannie”
- <sup>614</sup> A T Hanger  
(a) 1860 Census #359. Listed as “Alfred T. Hanger.”
- <sup>615</sup> C M Koones  
(a) Manufactured furniture and sold factory-produced furniture [Crawford & Lyle, *Artists*, 209-10].
- <sup>616</sup> M E K Koones  
(a) From Berryville, VA. Wife of Charles, m. 1860 [Crawford & Lyle, *Artists*, 209-10].
- <sup>617</sup> J D Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #875.
- <sup>618</sup> H McC G Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #876.
- <sup>619</sup> M Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #879.
- <sup>620</sup> C Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #883.
- <sup>621</sup> R M Bowyer  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 59.
- <sup>622</sup> J P Bowyer  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1, 59.
- <sup>623</sup> A Alexander  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Son of Maj. John Alexander [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>624</sup> S R D Alexander  
(a) Wife of Archibald, m. 1850 [DEK, *Marriages*, 23].
- <sup>625</sup> A Bondurant  
(a) Not in 1860 Census  
(b) Widower
- <sup>626</sup> S H C Bondurant  
(a) Wife of A. W., m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 34].
- <sup>627</sup> J D Bondurant  
(a) Son from previous marriage (?)
- <sup>628</sup> R W England  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Widower. Listed as “Robert” at marriage to Louisa.
- <sup>629</sup> L C G England



- 
- (a) Widow. 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Robert (Richard?), m. 1868. Maiden name was Hatcher [Perkins, *Marriages*, 112].
- <sup>630</sup> E England  
(a) Daughter from previous marriage.
- <sup>631</sup> W Davidson, Sr.  
(a) 1860 Census #863.  
(b) Widower. Wife was Susan A. Kinnear (1860 Census #864), d. 1864 [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 165].
- <sup>632</sup> M Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #865.
- <sup>633</sup> A E Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #866.
- <sup>634</sup> W Davidson, Jr.  
(a) 1860 Census #869.
- <sup>635</sup> S Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #868.
- <sup>636</sup> N J Harper  
(a) Wife of John, m. 1866 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 158].
- <sup>637</sup> W Pole, Jr.  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) "TOBACCONIST. Under the Lexington Hotel... stock of stationery, Blank Books, Photograph Albums, Portfolios, Writing Desks, etc... I have always on hand THE BEST BRANDS OF CHEWING & SMOKING TOBACCO. Pipes. BRIAR ROOT & MEERSHAUM. Pictures of all the Distinguished Southern Generals, and a general assortment of Fancy Articles, for sale cheap for cash [Gazette and Banner, 8 Jan 1868, p. 4].
- <sup>638</sup> E V Pole  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 503.  
(b) CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>639</sup> J L O'Ferrall  
(a) Related to Charles Triplett O'Ferrall (1840-1905), most likely an older cousin. His father John O'Ferrall died in 1856. His mother, Jane Laurens Green, was 53 in 1870. Charles Triplet O'Ferrall managed the Lexington Hotel in 1867 and served later as Governor of Virginia [See "Charles Triplett O'Ferrall" in Wikipedia; "VAFREDER – L Archives" at Rootsweb.com; and "Census of Morgan County, WVA, p. 126 B," online.
- <sup>640</sup> J A O'Ferrall  
(a) Sister of Charles Triplett O'Ferrall.
- <sup>641</sup> G B Larrick  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) 5<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. B, 11<sup>th</sup> VA Cavalry, WIA 1862 at Yellow House, North of Winchester ["Muster Roll of Eleventh Virginia Cavalry (Laurel Brigade) Army of Northern Virginia," The Johns Hopkins Press (online). See also *Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants: A History of Frederick County, Virginia, from Its formation in 1738 to 1908*," p. 487.

---

(c) NOTE: Thomas Lee Settle, of Fauquier County, VA, a Confederate surgeon, was a member of the 11<sup>th</sup> Cavalry in Feb. 1863. He saved the life of CAPT Charles T. O’Ferrall, future Gov. of VA. Larrick, who is included with O’Ferrall’s family in the 1870 Census, was serving in the 11<sup>th</sup> when O’Ferrall, of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry, was saved by Settle.

<sup>642</sup> S C Larrick

(a) Possibly “Miss Briggs of Winchester.”

<sup>643</sup> A Switzer

(a) 1860 Census #870.

<sup>644</sup> B Switzer

(a) 1860 Census #871.

<sup>645</sup> S Switzer

(a) Probably “Topke” in 1860 Census #872.

<sup>646</sup> L Switzer

(a) 1860 Census #873.

<sup>647</sup> H Switzer

(a) DEK, Births, 2: 613.

<sup>648</sup> C Switzer

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 613.

<sup>649</sup> D L Switzer

(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 613.

<sup>650</sup> H Heilbroner

(a) 1860 Census #874.

<sup>651</sup> G A White

(a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>652</sup> C M Figgat

(a) 1860 Census #896.

<sup>653</sup> A G Figgat

(a) 1860 Census #897.

<sup>654</sup> T G Figgat

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 191.

<sup>655</sup> S P Figgat

(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 190.

<sup>656</sup> W Waltz

(a) 1860 Census #909.

(b) 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Mary “Mattie” Martha Silers (1860 Census #910), died 8 April 1869 [Couper, *Cemetery Survey*,” p. 1]. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife was Elise Keppler, b. 1845 in Marburg, Germany, d. 1922 [Couper, *Cemetery*].

(c) CSA plaque [Couper, *Cemetery*].

- 
- <sup>657</sup> G A Finster  
(a) 1860 Census #911.  
(b) Wife was Virginia "Jennie" Adams, m. 1867 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 119], dec'd (?)
- <sup>658</sup> F J Waltz  
(a) Son of William & Mary (A?) [DEK, *Births*, 2: 655]
- <sup>659</sup> J L Waltz  
(a) Son of William & Mary [DEK, *Births*, 2: 655].
- <sup>660</sup> L Finster  
(a) Daughter of Virginia & George [DEK, *Births*, 1: 191].
- <sup>661</sup> M H Barber  
(a) "Miss M. H. Barber & Co.... stock of Fall and Winter Millinery... stock of Bonnets, Hats, Ribbons, Flowers and Trimmings, at the rooms formerly occupied by Mrs. Walz." [*The Virginia Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870].
- <sup>662</sup> M A F Vanpelt  
(a) Wife of Jesse, m. 1857 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 401].
- <sup>663</sup> O F Mc Vanpelt  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 642.
- <sup>664</sup> T B Plunkett  
(a) 1860 Census #851.  
(b) Son of James (d. 1866) and Margaret (d. 1869) Plunkett.  
(c) Age in 1870 should be 55.
- <sup>665</sup> A Plunkett  
(a) 1860 Census #480.  
(b) Daughter of James (d. 1866) and Margaret (d. 1869) Plunkett. Sister of T B Plunkett.
- <sup>666</sup> M Plunkett  
(a) 1860 Census #841.  
(b) Daughter of James (d. 1866) and Margaret (d. 1869) Plunkett. Sister of T B Plunkett.  
(c) Age given in 1860 was 34.
- <sup>667</sup> I Plunkett  
(a) 1860 Census #843.  
(b) Daughter of James (d. 1866) and Margaret (d. 1869) Plunkett. Sister of T B Plunkett.  
(c) Age given in 1860 was 26.
- <sup>668</sup> S Ramsey  
(a) 1860 Census #845.
- <sup>669</sup> M A Plunkett  
(a) 1860 Census #846. Wife of Simon.
- <sup>670</sup> J W Plunkett  
(a) 1860 Census #851.
- <sup>671</sup> W N Bumpus (Bumpass)  
(a) 1860 Census #829.

- 
- <sup>672</sup> R A Bumpus (Bumpass)  
(a) 1860 Census #830.  
(b) Probably “Rose Anna.”
- <sup>673</sup> M L Bumpus (Bumpass)  
(a) 1860 Census #834.
- <sup>674</sup> A Haughawout  
(a) 1860 Census #836, but age given in 1860 was 73 (?).
- <sup>675</sup> J W Haughawout  
(a) 1860 Census #884.  
(b) Brother of William Haughawout, d. 1853, and son of Jacob, d. 1861, & Abigail Haughawout.
- <sup>676</sup> E L Haughawout  
(a) 1860 Census #885.
- <sup>677</sup> E E McLaughlin  
(a) Probably “Mary Laughlin,” 1860 Census #886.  
(b) “MILLINERY. Miss E. E. McLAUGHLIN is receiving now supplies of handsome Fall and Winter Bonnets, Hats, Flowers, Scotch Plaid Ribbons, etc.... Millinery Room up stairs, three doors above the Presbyterian Church” [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 1].
- <sup>678</sup> D G Bowyer  
(a) 1860 Census #170.
- <sup>679</sup> L A Bowyer  
(a) 1860 Census #171.
- <sup>680</sup> J R Anderson  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>681</sup> W L Figgat  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>682</sup> S A Figgat  
(a) Wife of William [DEK, *Births*, 1: 190].
- <sup>683</sup> F M Watts  
(a) Wife of Charles. Marriage date is given as 1875 (?) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 411].
- <sup>684</sup> C W Antrim  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) “The following Goods can be bought at COST: Misses’ Furs, Empress Cloth, French Merino, Striped, Rept. and Fancy Poplins, Ladies Cloaks, Nubias, Hoods, Ladies’ Merino Vests. We mean Cost – ANTRIM & LAFFERTY” [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 2].  
(c) “Furs, Gum Shoes, Shawls – Antrim & Lafferty” [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].  
(d) “THE SINGER SEWING MACHINE – Antrim & Lafferty” [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].
- <sup>685</sup> S S Antrim  
(a) Daughter of Capt. B & E Dunn, Albemarle Co., VA. [Couper, *Cemetery*]
- <sup>686</sup> L A Antrim  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 20.

- 
- <sup>687</sup> A T Matheny  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Husband was James Matheny, dec'd.  
(c) Mother of M A M Couch (this Census #1827).
- <sup>688</sup> C H Couch  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>689</sup> M A M Couch  
(a) Wife of Charles, m. 1867 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 82].  
(b) Daughter of A T Matheny (this Census #1818) and James Matheny, dec'd.
- <sup>690</sup> M McDonald  
(a) Not in the 1860 Census.
- <sup>691</sup> J Dubeck  
(a) 1860 Census #798.  
(b) Gravestone indicates he was born in Portsmouth.
- <sup>692</sup> C T Dubeck  
(a) 1860 Census #799.
- <sup>693</sup> E J Steele  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Widow. Husband was Samuel G. Steele.
- <sup>694</sup> E J B Steele  
(a) Daughter of S G and E J Steele; wife (widow?) of William Feamster, 1875 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 117].
- <sup>695</sup> E F Steele  
(a) Married John P. Rhodes, 1872 (1860 Census #803; this Census #110) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 324].
- <sup>696</sup> M I Thornton  
(a) Not in 1860 Census
- <sup>697</sup> S B Fuller  
(a) 1860 Census #367.
- <sup>698</sup> Mary Elizabeth McCown Fuller  
(a) Wife of Samuel, m. 1865 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 129], daughter of Alex. J and Eliz. McCown (this Census #197 & 198).
- <sup>699</sup> E Fuller  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 204.
- <sup>700</sup> A S Fuller  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 204.
- <sup>701</sup> J Letcher  
(a) 1860 Census #433.  
(b) Former Governor of Virginia.
- <sup>702</sup> M S H Letcher  
(a) 1860 Census #434.

- 
- 703 E "Lizzie" S Letcher  
(a) 1860 Census #435.
- 704 S "Sam" H Letcher  
(a) 1860 Census #436.
- 705 J D Letcher  
(a) 1860 Census #437.
- 706 M "Maggie" K Letcher  
(a) 1860 Census #438.
- 707 V L Letcher  
(a) Born 1862, Gen'l R E Lee was her godfather [Boney, *Letcher*,175].
- 708 F W Letcher  
(a) Boney, *Letcher*, 202.
- 709 G D Letcher  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 362.
- 710 E H Yount  
(a) Mother of Mary Susan Holt Letcher
- 711 Mag "Maggie" C. Holt  
(a) Spinster sister of Mary Susan [Boley, *Letcher*, 208]. Known as "Maggie."
- 712 J F Greenlee  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Never married [Boley, *Lexington*, 173].  
(c) Ruley, *Death Registers*, 288; Couper, *Cemetery*]
- 713 F W Henderson  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Commissioner in Chancery in 1867 [DEK, *Births*, 1: 269].
- 714 M Henderson  
(a) Probably Maud T. Henderson, 1868-1956, "Deaconess of China, 1903-1946" [Couper, *Cemetery*]
- 715 E L (or S) Perry  
(a) Married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane Armentrout, Dec. 1870 (b. 1850 d. 1890) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 303; DEK, *Births*, 2:495; Couper, *Cemetery*].
- 716 M Perry  
(a) Widow of Thomas L. Perry; mother of Erasmus.
- 717 J McD Taylor  
(a) 1860 Census #991.
- 718 W M Sledge  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 719 H T Barton

- 
- (a) Not in 1860 Census.
- (b) VMI Class of 1843, from Fredericksburg, VA. Grad., Jefferson Medical Collage, Philadelphia; physician in Berryville, VA; surgeon, C.S.A. [*VMI Register*, 53].
- (c) Wife was Fairinda – died 1866. Death was reported in Lexington. [Ruley, *Death Registers*, 193; Couper, *Cemetery*].
- (d) Came to Lexington 1866 or 1867, where he was “very anxious to locate at once permanently, where my children can be well educated.” [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 106-107].
- (e) **Surgeon at VMI.** Dr. Harry M. Estill was Post Surgeon, 1839-1856 (died 1867). Succeeding Dr. Estill, in 1859, was Dr. Robert L. Madison (this Census #2184), who was appointed Post Surgeon and Professor of Animal and Vegetable Physiology (1859-1864). Dr. Madison left VMI to serve in the war. He was reappointed in 1865, but could not resume his duties until 1867. In the interim, Dr. H. T. Barton was appointed “Provisional Surgeon.” When Dr. Madison returned to his duties in 1867 (he served until 1877), Dr. Barton became “Assistant Post Surgeon” (he served from 1867-1870). On 12 Oct 1870, Drs. Madison and Barton were the attending physicians to GEN R E Lee, who died on that date. Dr. Barton resigned 28 October 1870 and was replaced in 1871 by Dr. William B. Sinclair as “Associate Surgeon.” [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 106-7, 151, 217, 227].
- (f) **“Riding the Gim” at VMI:** “Dr. Barton had a horse named *Gimlet* and a Negro helper in the hospital named Lilburn Downing, who served as the hospital steward about twenty-five years until his death on October 5, 1886. The cadets applied the name of the horse to the surgeon, who has since that day been known as the “Gim,” ... The old horse furnished the idea of ‘riding the Gim,’ which in cadet language means obtaining the surgeon’s authority to be absent from duty.” [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 227].

<sup>720</sup> M W Humphreys

- (a) W. College Student, 1860-61, 1866-1869. M.A. degree, “Cincinnati Orator” in 1869.
- (b) Went to Leipzig, Germany, for Ph.D.
- (c) Returned to W&L for a year and taught Latin (Ass’t Prof. Latin & Greek in 1870). Resigned.
- (d) Went to U of TX and UVa to teach until retirement in 1912 [Crenshaw, *Lee’s College*, 117, 122, 157-8, 184].

<sup>721</sup> S McD Moore

- (a) 1860 Census #535.
- (b) Widower. Wife was Evalina R. Alexander, d. 1860.

<sup>722</sup> S A McD Moore

- (a) 1860 Census #537.
- (b) Married John Harvey Moore, lawyer, 1881 (1860 Census #271; this Census #751) [Perkins, *Marriages*, 274].
- (c) Wrote: Mrs. John H. Moore, *Memories of a Long Life in Virginia* (Staunton, Va: McClure Co., 1920).

<sup>723</sup> J W Jones

- (a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>724</sup> W Mayse

- (a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>725</sup> M (Frances?) “Fannie” V Mayse

- (a) Wife of William, m. 1868 [Perkins, *Marriages*, 248].

<sup>726</sup> A S Bacon

- (a) 1860 Census #852.
- (b) Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf according to Couper, *Cemetery*, but not in Robertson, 4<sup>th</sup> Va.
- (c) “REMOVAL. BACON & LEWIS. Have moved from their old stand to the room Opposite the Bank of Lexington. They have a large and complete stock of Groceries of all kinds, Queensware, Table

---

Cutlery, Housekeeper's Ware, Tobacco and Cigars, Fruits, Nuts, Cheese, Crackers, Bacon, Lard, Fish, meal, Buckwheat, Flour, etc. They sell for a very small advance to Cash customers. [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870].

<sup>727</sup> C A Bacon  
(a) 1860 Census #853.

<sup>728</sup> W L Bacon  
(a) 1860 Census #854.

<sup>729</sup> J O Bacon  
(a) 1860 Census #855. Known as "Jennie."

<sup>730</sup> P S Bacon  
(a) 1860 Census #856.

<sup>731</sup> C Bacon  
(a) Probably Nina Lewis Bacon (1864-1900), wife of V. E. Funkhouser [*Couper, Cemetery*].

<sup>732</sup> T B Heck  
(a) 1860 Census #756.

<sup>733</sup> E M Heck  
(a) 1860 Census #757.

<sup>734</sup> C A Heck  
(a) 1860 Census #758.

<sup>735</sup> J B Heck  
(a) 1860 Census #759.

<sup>736</sup> A F Heck  
(a) 1860 Census #760.

<sup>737</sup> L Heck  
(a) 1860 Census #761.

<sup>738</sup> A Heck  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 267.

<sup>739</sup> A A Pitman  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>740</sup> M F Hannum  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>741</sup> H W & M F Ballard  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>742</sup> J C McDonald  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.

<sup>743</sup> J W Lee  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.



- 
- <sup>744</sup> George Washington Shields  
(a) 1860 Census #1089.
- <sup>745</sup> William Spotswood White  
(a) 1860 Census #199.  
(b) Minister (OSP), Lexington Presbyterian Church, 1849-67 [White, *Rev. White*].  
(c) White resigned as minister of Lexington Presbyterian in July 1866 because of ill health (age 66). He was retained with salary but no duties. He resigned again in 1867 and his resignation was accepted. He gave up his post and the manse. He was appointed principal of Ann Smith Academy in 1868, where he and his wife taught until Aug. 1871, when he resigned. Then lived with his daughter Harriet McCrum until his death in 1873 [White, *Rev. White*, 214-217].  
(d) **Ann Smith Academy faculty:** Rev. William S. White was Principal. His wife Isabella taught in the Academy. Other teachers were Miss Frances Mary Exall (this Census #2007); Miss Jane Reid Venable (this Census #2006); Miss Mary Frances Witherspoon (this Census #2008); Professor D. Rhodes Massie (not in this Census), in charge of department of languages; and Mr. Edwin C. Moorman (not in this Census), of Powhatan Co., in charge of mathematics [White, *Rev. White*. 216-217].
- <sup>746</sup> J I W White  
(a) 1860 Census #200.
- <sup>747</sup> W Jordan  
(a) Not in 1860 Census, lived in Rockbridge Co.  
(b) Son of John Jordan, brother of William Jordan.  
(c) One of the incorporators of Rockbridge Baths. Ran the post office there.  
(d) Encountered by the enumerator at Ann Smith Academy. He and his wife, Mary, ran the “boarding department” of Ann Smith Academy. Rev. William White arranged for them to keep the house associated with Ann Smith Academy and to accommodate boarders, including the Whites themselves. The Whites remained there until Aug. 1871, when they moved to the home of their daughter Harriet McCrum. The enumerator shows the Whites in a separate “household,” probably the small house located behind the Academy on the Gray 1877 map. [White, *Rev. White*, 216-217].
- <sup>748</sup> H Jordan  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 326.
- <sup>749</sup> Venable, J R  
(a) From Farmville, Va.; in charge of the preparatory department [White, *Rev. White*].
- <sup>750</sup> Exall, F “Fannie” M  
(a) From Reading, England; in charge of the music department; later married Mr. William Chaplin, member of Parliament [White, *Rev. White*, 217].
- <sup>751</sup> Witherspoon, Mary Frances “Fannie”  
(a) From York, SC; in charge of department of higher English [White, *Rev. White*, 217].
- <sup>752</sup> J J White  
(a) 1860 Census #540.  
(b) Shown on O. W. Gray’s 1877 map of Lexington living in what became the “Reid-White House.”
- <sup>753</sup> M L R White  
(a) 1860 Census #541.
- <sup>754</sup> S H White  
(a) 1860 Census #542.
- <sup>755</sup> I White

- 
- (a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 668.
- <sup>756</sup> W C White  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 671.
- <sup>757</sup> I R Finley  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Methodist minister in 1870.
- <sup>758</sup> W Bowie  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>759</sup> W G Coe  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- <sup>760</sup> G G Davison  
(a) 1860 Census #860; place of birth given as VA.  
(b) "DR. G. G. DAVISON, SURGEON DENTIST. All operations in Dentistry performed in the best style known to the profession. An experience of over eighteen years in this place in his profession enables him to guarantee satisfaction in every instance. Office over McCrum's Drug Store. [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 4].
- <sup>761</sup> A Davidson  
(a) 1860 Census #861; place of birth given as VA.
- <sup>762</sup> P G Davidson  
(a) Appears as "Percy G. Davison"  
(b) 1860 Census #862.
- <sup>763</sup> F H Smith  
(a) 1860 Census #1472.  
(b) Superintendent, VMI.
- <sup>764</sup> S H Smith  
(a) 1860 Census #1473.
- <sup>765</sup> F "Frank" H Smith, Jr.  
(a) 1860 Census #1476.
- <sup>766</sup> S E Smith  
(a) 1860 Census #1477.
- <sup>767</sup> J H Smith  
(a) 1860 Census #1478.
- <sup>768</sup> J H Morrison  
(a) 1860 Census #1332.
- <sup>769</sup> Frances "Fannie" Henderson (or Harrison?) Smith Morrison  
(a) 1860 Census #1474.  
(b) She was at Supt's QTRS during Hunter's raid, 12-13 June 1864. Her son Francis was 2 days old when GEN Hunter threatened to burn the Supt's QTRS.
- <sup>770</sup> S H Morrison  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 459.

- 
- <sup>771</sup> A H Bishop  
(a) VMI 1868; CAPT, ass't prof math & tactics at VMI, 1870-71 [*VMI Register*, 34].
- <sup>772</sup> J "Jerry" McCarty (also McCarthy)  
(a) 1860 Census #1282.
- <sup>773</sup> J T Gibbs  
(a) 1860 Census #1270.  
(b) "HOTEL FOR RENT. The 'Stonewall' (formerly 'Exchange') HOTEL, with the Furniture belonging thereto, will be for rent, and possession given on the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1870. JOHN T. GIBBS, Commissioner, etc. [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].
- <sup>774</sup> Nancy Jane Campbell Clyce Gibbs  
(a) 1860 Census #1271.
- <sup>775</sup> E A Gibbs  
(a) 1860 Census #1277.
- <sup>776</sup> M L Gibbs  
(a) 1860 Census #1278.
- <sup>777</sup> Nelda "Nellie" Tracy Gibbs  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 209.  
(b) VMI Librarian, 1908-1931.
- <sup>778</sup> V C Clyce  
(a) 1860 Census #1279.
- <sup>779</sup> W C Powell  
(a) VMI 1869; LT, ass't prof math & ass't prof engineering, 1869-70 [*VMI Register*, 46].
- <sup>780</sup> J E Heath  
(a) VMI 1869; LT, ass't prof Latin, 1869 [*VMI Register*, 39].
- <sup>781</sup> R L Madison  
(a) Apparently encountered by the Census taker in the VMI "Old Hospital" (lower floor rooms). **VMI Hospitals:** The "Samuel F. Jordan House," adjacent to VMI, was purchased by the Institute in 1870, and Dr. William B. Sinclair, "Associate Post Surgeon," was given quarters there. Around 1871, VMI set aside a portion of the house as a "hospital" and quarters for the hospital steward (Lilbourn Downing) and the hospital matron [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 227].  
(b) **Surgeons at VMI.** Dr. Harry M. Estill was Post Surgeon (served 1839-1856; died 1867). Succeeding Dr. Estill, in 1859, was Dr. Robert L. Madison, who was appointed Post Surgeon and Professor of Animal and Vegetable Physiology (served 1859-1864). Dr. Madison left VMI to serve in the war. He was reappointed in 1865, but could not resume his duties until 1867. In the interim, Dr. H. T. Barton (this Census #1912) was appointed "Provisional Surgeon." When Dr. Madison returned to his duties in 1867 (served until 1877, died 1878 at age 50), Dr. Barton became "Assistant Post Surgeon." On 12 Oct 1870, Drs. Madison and Barton were the attending physicians to GEN R E Lee, who died on that date. Dr. Barton resigned shortly thereafter and was replaced by Dr. William B. Sinclair, "Associate Post Surgeon" under Dr. Madison. [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 106-7, 151, 217, 227; 4: 36].  
(c) "DR. MADISON'S LECTURE – The discourse of Prof. Madison, of the V. M. I., on "Sleep, Dreaming, and Death," repeated by special request, in Franklin Hall, on Friday evening, was received with marked approbation. Few Lecturers combine so many attractions – eloquent without the arts of oratory – instructive without wearying, and scientific, yet simple – cracking with much dexterity the hardest nuts, for the awkwardest fingers to pick" [*Va. Gazette*, 15 Jan 1870: 3].

- 
- <sup>782</sup> A Kraus  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Enlisted in the VMI Post Band in 1869, the year it was formed [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 205].
- <sup>783</sup> COL W E Cutshaw  
(a) Apparently encountered by the Census taker in the VMI “Old Hospital,” in one of the rooms on the upper floor, where he lived [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 1: 154].  
(b) VMI 1858, from Harpers Ferry (W) VA [VMI Register, 61].  
(c) VMI faculty member: 1862-63, CAPT, Ass’t Inst. in Tactics, Ass’t Commandant; 1867, COL, Ass’t Prof Math, Ass’t Commandant of Cadets; 1869, COL, Ass’t Prof Physics; 1870, COL, Ass’t Prof Math & Physics; 1871-72, COL, Ass’t Prof Civil Engr & Mil Engr & Head of Dept. (on the resignation of GEN G. W. Custis Lee, who resigned from VMI faculty 28 Oct 1870 to become President of Washington College). [VMI Register, 36]. Cutshaw resigned from VMI, effective 6 Feb 1871, to be assistant to GEN Charles P. Stone, Engineer & Superintendent of the Dover Coal Iron Co., Henrico Co., VA. Later he was city engineer of Richmond [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 152].  
(d) “In the Battle of Winchester a bullet pierced his left knee; he was taken prisoner and was exchanged in April, 1863, after which he was assigned to duty at V.M.I. Later he returned to the army and at Spotsylvania Court House he was wounded in the right arm. In February, 1865, he was promoted to lieutenant colonel of artillery, and at Sayler’s creek [6 April 1865], three days before the surrender at Appomattox, he was wounded in the right leg so that it had to be amputated between the knee and the hip.” [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 2: 203].
- <sup>784</sup> Octavius Cazenove Henderson  
(a) 1860 Census #1426.  
(b) Apparently encountered in the VMI “Old Hospital” in one of the rooms of the upper floor where he lived. [Couper, *Hundred Years*, 1: 154].  
(c) VMI 1859, from Washington, DC.  
(d) VMI faculty: 1859-60, LT, Ass’t Prof French & Ass’t Instr Infantry Tactics; 1867, CAPT, Ass’t Prof French & Tactics; 1868-69, CAPT, Ass’t Prof French; 1871, CAPT; 1873-5, MAJ, Adj. Prof Mod Languages. Henderson resigned from VMI in 1876 when the Institute cut salaries 15% in a retrenchment move. He worked as a Civil Engineer until his death. [VMI Register, 39, 62; Couper, *Hundred Years*, 3: 339].  
(e) CAPT, 1<sup>st</sup> VA Battalion, Infantry, CSA. [VMI Register, 62].
- <sup>785</sup> Alexander Lockhart Nelson  
(a) 1860 Census #443.
- <sup>786</sup> E “Lizzie” H M Nelson  
(a) 1860 Census #444.
- <sup>787</sup> B “Bessy” M Nelson  
(a) 1860 Census #445.
- <sup>788</sup> J L Nelson  
(a) 1860 Census #446.
- <sup>789</sup> M McDonald  
(a) 1860 Census #1328 & 1365.  
(b) Stepson of Cornelia Peake McDonald (this Census #806).  
(c) VMI 1860; UVa 1857; CAPT Engineers, CSA [VMI Register, 63].  
(d) VMI faculty: 1860-61, LT, Ass’t Prof Tactics; 1866, CAPT, Adj. Prof Chemistry, Mineralogy & Geology; 1867-72, COL, Prof Geology & Mineralogy [VMI Register, 43].  
(e) 1<sup>st</sup> US Fish Commissioner.

- 
- 790 M B Hardin  
(a) 1860 Census #1344.
- 791 W D Wiegand  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 792 R S McCulloch  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Appointed 1866 to new “McCormick Professorship of Experimental Philosophy & Applied Mathematics”; resigned later during financial retrenchment [Crenshaw, *Lee’ College*, 161, 170, 184, 232].
- 793 J L Kirkpatrick  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Presbyterian clergyman; Pres. of Davidson College; appointed (1866-1885) to W. College faculty, Chair of Mental and Moral Philosophy [Crenshaw, *Lee’s College*, 196, 200, 207, 227, 232].  
(c) See White, *Rev. White*, 221.
- 794 M V Kirkpatrick  
(a) 2nd (?) wife of Dr. John A. Graham [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- 795 C J Harris  
(a) 1860 Census #466.
- 796 CK Harris  
(a) 1860 Census #466.
- 797 W W H Harris  
(a) 1860 Census #468.
- 798 A “Sally” T Harris  
(a) 1860 Census #469.
- 799 C K Harris  
(a) 1860 Census #470.
- 800 W T Harris  
(a) 1860 Census #471?
- 801 L M Harris  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 255.
- 802 W Mitchell  
(a) 1860 Census #391.
- 803 M E McC Mitchell  
(a) 1860 Census #389.  
(b) 3<sup>rd</sup> wife of William.
- 804 J W Mitchell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 2: 438.
- 805 M B St. Clair  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.
- 806 W B Blair

- 
- (a) USMA  
(b) VMI faculty: 1865-76, COL, Jackson Prof. of Natural & Experimental Philosophy [*VMI Register*, 34].
- <sup>807</sup> J C Blair  
(a) Census indicates birth in VA; gravestone indicates she was born in NYC [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>808</sup> J W Blair  
(a) Census indicates birth in VA, but gravestone indicates: "US Coast and .... Survey, born in San Antonio, TX, 1851, died in Nashville, 1884." [Couper, *Cemetery*].
- <sup>809</sup> J B Dorman  
(a) 1860 Census #1006.
- <sup>810</sup> J Wilson  
(a) 1860 Census #350.
- <sup>811</sup> J L Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #458.  
(b) Prof. of Chemistry
- <sup>812</sup> H B Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #459.
- <sup>813</sup> L B Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #460.
- <sup>814</sup> J L Campbell, Jr.  
(a) 1860 Census #461.
- <sup>815</sup> E D? T Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #462.
- <sup>816</sup> R F Campbell  
(a) 1860 Census #463.
- <sup>817</sup> H Campbell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 88.
- <sup>818</sup> H D Campbell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 89.
- <sup>819</sup> V W Campbell  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 94.
- <sup>820</sup> C W Freeman  
(a) 1860 Census #96.
- <sup>821</sup> W McLaughlin  
(a) 1860 Census #13.
- <sup>822</sup> W Allan  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) COL  
(c) Appointed Prof., Applied Mathematics, 1866 [Crenshaw, *Lee's College*, 182].

- 
- 823 M F Maury  
(a) Not in 1860 Census.  
(b) Commodore; famous oceanographer.  
(c) VMI faculty: Prof, Physics & Supt. Physical Survey of Virginia.
- 824 J M Brooke  
(a) 1860 Census #1458.
- 825 T Hoomes Williamson  
(a) 1860 Census #1451.
- 826 J A Williamson  
(a) Julia A. Wharton (nee Lewis). Widow of Rev. William P. Wharton (d. 1856)  
(b) 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of T H Williamson. They were married in 1863.
- 827 M W Williamson  
(a) 1860 Census #1453.
- 828 O W Williamson  
(a) 1860 Census #1456.
- 829 G L Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #1189.
- 830 E V Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #1190.
- 831 E V Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #1191.
- 832 N J Baker  
(a) 1860 Census #1192.
- 833 G A Baker  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 30.
- 834 N Baker  
(a) DEK, *Births*, 1: 30.
- 835 S Ship (later Shipp)  
(a) 1860 Census #1357.
- 836 Anne Alexander Morson Ship  
(a) Known as "Nannie" [Couper, *Cemetery*].